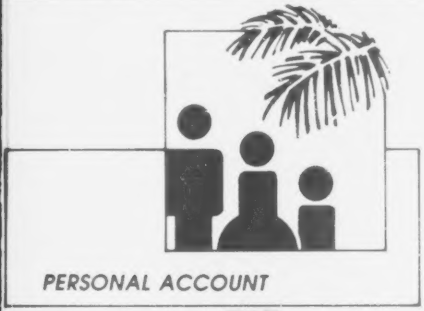
Envision Hawaii!

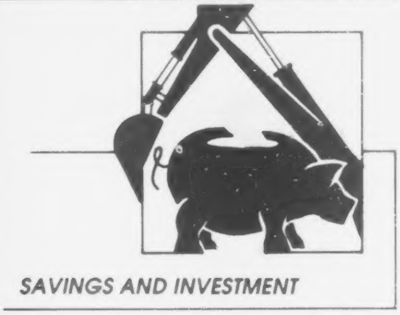
dbed

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

GROSS STATE PRODUCT

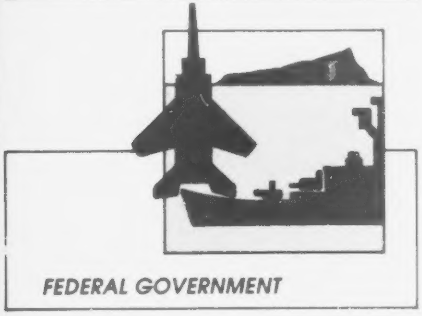


PERSONAL ACCOUNT

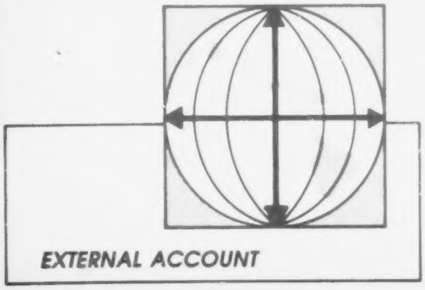


SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1958-1985

Summary Estimates: 1986, 1987 and 1988

1959

HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1958-1985

Summary Estimates: 1986, 1987 and 1988

June 1989

STATE OF HAWAII
1959

This report has been cataloged as follows:

Hawaii. Dept. of Business and Economic Development. Research and Economic Analysis Division.
Hawaii gross state product accounts: 1958 to 1985; summary estimates, 1986, 1987 and 1988. Honolulu: 1989.

1. Hawaii—Economic conditions. 2. Income—Hawaii. HC107.H3H534.1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABOUT THIS BOOK 5
INTRODUCTION 6

ACCOUNTS

1. GROSS STATE PRODUCT

Introduction to Circular Flow: 1985

Guide to Tabular Presentation 7
Summary Estimates—1986, 1987 and 1988 (In millions of current dollars and percent change) 8
1-A. Charges Against Gross State Product 9
1-B. Expenditures on Gross State Product 10

Figures:

1-1. Growth Rates—U.S. GNP and Hawaii GSP in Constant Dollars: 1959 to 1985 24
1-2. U.S. GNP and Hawaii GSP Per Capita in Constant Dollars 24
1-3. Growth Rates—U.S. GNP and Hawaii GSP Per Capita in Constant Dollars: 1959 to 1985 24
1-4. U.S. and Hawaii Personal Income Per Capita 25
1-5. Growth Rates—U.S. and Hawaii Personal Income Per Capita: 1959 to 1985 25

Tables: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 to 1985 (except where otherwise indicated)

1-1. Summary of Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts: 1985 11
1-2. Charges Against Gross State Product 14
1-3. Expenditures on Gross State Product 16
1-4. Expenditures on Gross State Product 18
1-5. Implicit Price Deflators for Expenditures on Gross State Product 20
1-6. Gross Product—United States and Hawaii in Current and Constant Dollars, Per Capita and Hawaii as a share of U.S.: 1958 to 1985 22
1-7. Charges Against Gross State Product, Annual Percent Change: 1959 to 1985 26
1-8. Charges Against Gross State Product, Percent Share 28
Footnotes to Gross State Product Tables 30

2. PERSONAL ACCOUNT 31
2-1. Summary of Personal Account 32
2-2. Personal Income 34
2-3. Personal Expenditures 36
2-4. Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars 38
2-5. Implicit Price Deflators for Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product 40
2-6. Residents' Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Expenditures 42
Footnotes to Personal Account Tables 46

3. SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT 47
3-1. Summary of Savings and Investment Account 48
3-2. New Private Construction Expenditures 50
3-3. Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment by Type 54
3-4. Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment by Type in Constant Dollars 56
3-5. Implicit Price Deflators for Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment by Type 58
3-6. New Private Construction Authorizations 60
Footnotes to Savings and Investment Account Tables 64

4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT 65
- 4-1. Summary of State and Local Government Account 66
    - 4-2. State and Local Government Revenues and Expenditures 68
    - 4-3. State of Hawaii Government Revenues and Expenditures 70
    - 4-4. Total County Government Revenues and Expenditures 72
    - 4-5. City and County of Honolulu Government Revenues and Expenditures 74
    - 4-6. County of Hawaii Government Revenues and Expenditures 76
    - 4-7. County of Kauai Government Revenues and Expenditures 78
    - 4-8. County of Maui Government Revenues and Expenditures 80
    - 4-9. State and Local Government Total Revenues 82
    - 4-10. State of Hawaii Government Total Revenues 84
    - 4-11. Total County Government Total Revenues 86
    - 4-12. City and County of Honolulu Government Total Revenues 88
    - 4-13. County of Hawaii Government Total Revenues 90
    - 4-14. County of Kauai Government Total Revenues 92
    - 4-15. County of Maui Government Total Revenues 94
    - 4-16. State and Local Government Total Expenditures 96
    - 4-17. State of Hawaii Government Total Expenditures 100
    - 4-18. Total County Government Total Expenditures 104
    - 4-19. City and County of Honolulu Government Total Expenditures 106
    - 4-20. County of Hawaii Government Total Expenditures 108
    - 4-21. County of Kauai Government Total Expenditures 110
    - 4-22. County of Maui Government Total Expenditures 112
    - 4-23. State and Local Government Purchases of Goods and Services 114
    - 4-24. State of Hawaii Government Purchases of Goods and Services 120
    - 4-25. Total County Government Purchases of Goods and Services 124
    - 4-26. City and County of Honolulu Government Purchases of Goods and Services 128
    - 4-27. County of Hawaii Government Purchases of Goods and Services 132
    - 4-28. County of Kauai Government Purchases of Goods and Services 136
    - 4-29. County of Maui Government Purchases of Goods and Services 140
  - Footnotes to State and Local Government Account Tables 144

5. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT 145
- 5-1. Summary of Federal Government Account 146
    - 5-2. Federal Government Revenues 148
    - 5-3. Federal Government Expenditures 150
  - Footnotes to Federal Government Account Tables 154

6. EXTERNAL ACCOUNT 155
- 6-1. Summary of External Account 156
    - 6-2. Imports of Goods and Services by Hawaii 158
    - 6-3. Exports of Goods and Services by Hawaii 160
    - 6-4. Visitors' Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Expenditures 162
    - 6-5. Merchandise Imports, Domestic, by Hawaii: 1976–1985 164
    - 6-6. Merchandise Imports, Foreign, by Hawaii: 1976–1985 165
  - Footnotes to External Account Tables 166

GLOSSARY 167

REFERENCES 174

ABOUT THIS BOOK

This report provides information on Hawaii's economy since the year before Statehood.

The formal definition of Gross State Product is the market value of goods and services produced over the course of the year for final consumption. So within this publication's tables, graphs, and narratives, the user—including the policy maker, researcher, resident and potential resident, and business person—may find the tools to understanding the various sources and uses of Hawaii residents' income.

The six major sectors into which the economy is classified provide information on a general state-wide basis (Gross State Product), for households (Personal Account), the business sector (Saving and Investment Account), State and local governments, the Federal government, and the Rest-of-the World (External Account).

The data (1958 to 1985 with GSP forecast to 1988), are expected to be available on DBED's electronic bulletin board, and IBM compatible diskettes will be available in the near future.

In format and economic framework, this book follows its national counterpart, "The National Income and Product Accounts;" this enables the user to make meaningful comparisons between Hawaii and the United States.

This is the seventh in a series of publications setting forth information on Hawaii's economy. The earlier six volumes were issued by the University of Hawaii's Economic Research Center and, in later years, by the Department of Business and Economic Development, under the title *Hawaii's Income and Expenditure Accounts* reports. Copies may be found in many libraries in Hawaii.

Appreciation is extended to the State Legislature, which funded this work, and to the Federal, State, County, and private organizations that cooperated with the DBED Research and Economic Analysis Division in preparing this book. They are credited in the Introduction and in the References at the end of the volume.

John Waihee
Governor of Hawaii

Roger A. Ulveling
Director of Business
and Economic Development

INTRODUCTION

Comprehensive measurements of national economic performance date back to the Great Depression of the 1930s. During this period of economic collapse, information about what was actually happening in the economy was desperately needed for policymakers to understand what could be done to restore economic health. Since then, the system of national economic accounting that was developed to measure national income and output has been used as the basis for economic policy, either to stimulate the economy or to restrain it when economic expansion gets out of hand.

In recent years, the system of measuring aggregate economic performance has been applied to state and local economies. Just as Gross National Product (GNP) measures the value of the nation's output of goods and services, Gross State Product (GSP) measures the value of goods and services produced in a state economy. In the early 1960s, the State of Hawaii began to develop its own estimates of the annual GSP.

The first Hawaii Income and Expenditure (HIE) Accounts study was requested by the Third Legislature of the State of Hawaii, and the Economic Research Center (ERC) of the University of Hawaii undertook the study in 1960 under the direction of Professor Harry Oshima. The Hawaii Income and Expenditure Accounts for the period of 1958 to 1960 were estimated and the study was published in 1965. The updating of the data through the 1961–1968 period was done by the ERC and was published in 1965 and 1970.

The responsibility for maintaining the Accounts was later transferred to the Research and Economic Analysis Division of the Hawaii State Department of Planning and Economic Development (DPED), which undertook a revision and update and published a three-volume report titled *Hawaii's Income and Expenditure Accounts: 1958 to 1976.*

This publication represents the sixth update and provides first-time estimates for 1984 through 1988 and revisions of estimates for earlier years.

Many significant revisions in methodology and coverage were made in the current update. The revisions of some of the accounts became necessary to reflect recent changes in the structure of Hawaii's economy. New sources of information and improved methodolgy made it necessary to revise the estimates made in previous studies in order to maintain consistency with the currently updated data.

Many individuals and firms in the private sector and individuals and agencies in the public sector have contributed to the successful completion of the current GSPA update and revision.

Within READ, Mary E. Blewitt and Ann Toyomura have been responsible for updating the Personal, State and Local Government, Federal Government Accounts, and visitor expenditures. They also worked on balancing the overall Gross State Product account. Tu Duc Pham, Hamid Jahamir, and Gregory Leong worked on the update of Private Construction and other External Account Estimates and provided the 1986, 1987, and 1988 estimates. Wade Kanikawa worked on the writing of the aggregation programs for the State and Local Government Accounts.

Dr. Mitsuo Ono provided valuable advice and comments as a consultant, based on his experience working on the earlier HIE estimates at ERC.

We are also grateful to Linnea Hazen and her staff at the Bureau of the Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce for providing detailed statistics on personal income and the Bureau of the Census for allowing the project staff to have access to their unpublished worksheets on the State government expenditure data. Finally, the entire staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division assisted directly or indirectly in the current update and revisions of the GSPA account.

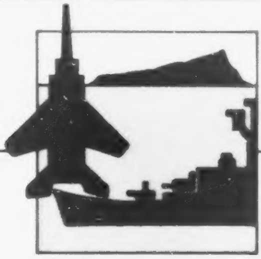
Richard Y.P. Joun, Ph.D.
Principal Investigator
Head, Research and Economic Analysis Division

GROSS STATE PRODUCT

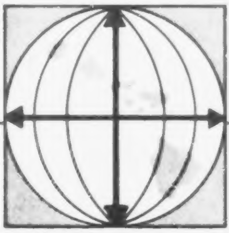
PERSONAL ACCOUNT

SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

GUIDE TO TABULAR PRESENTATION

The tables in this publication generally follow the principles of tabular presentation used by the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis in its July issue of the *Survey of Current Business* "Natural Income and Product Accounts" and the U.S. Bureau of the Census in its annual publication, *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* and described in the Bureau of the Census *Manual of Tabular Presentation,* published by the Bureau in 1950. These principles have been accepted by the Department of Business and Economic Development for use in its publications and recommended to all other State agencies for official use.

Headnotes immediately below table titles provide information important for correct interpretation or evaluation of the table as a whole or for a major segment of it.

Unit indicators ("In thousands," "In millions of dollars," etc.) are usually given as the first element of a headnote. In tables where several units are used, the unit indicators are generally given in the column headings.

Footnotes following a sector give information relating to specific items, figures, or symbols within a table.

Indentation is used in a given column to indicate that the components which follow add to the total.

In many tables, details will not add to the totals shown because of rounding.

Geographic coverage should be understood as Statewide unless otherwise indicated in the table title, headnote, boxhead, or stub.

All annual statistics should be understood as referring to calendar years unless otherwise indicated.

Per capita (or per person) categories represent an average computed for every person in a specified group or population. It is derived by taking the total for an item (such as Gross Product *or* Personal Income) and dividing it by the number of persons in the specified population, e.g. residents.

Index Numbers are measures of difference or change, usually expressed as a percent, relating one quantity of a specified kind to another quantity of the same kind. Index numbers are widely used to express changes in prices over periods of time but also may be used to express differences between related subjects for a single period of time, e.g. Per Capita Gross Product of the U.S. compared to that of Hawaii.

To compute a price index, a base year is selected. The base year price of the commodity or service is then designated as the base or reference price to which the prices for other years are related. Some price indexes, such as the Consumer Price Index (CPI), use 1967 as the base year, others, such as the GSPA and GNP Implicit Price Deflators, use 1982 as the base year. In tables, this would be shown as 1967 or "1982=100.0." A method of expressing the price relationship is:

$$\frac{\text{Price of a set of items for a given year}}{\text{Price of the same items in the base year}}$$

The result multiplied by 100 provides the index number. When 100 is subtracted from the index number, the result equals the percent change in price from the base year. Percent Change is computed as:

$$\frac{\text{Value in the Second Year} - \text{the First}}{\text{Value in the First Year}}$$

The result multiplied by 100 provides the percent change.

Current and Constant Dollars. Statistics in some tables in a number of sections are expressed in both current and constant dollars (e.g. Table 1-6 for Gross Product, U.S. and Hawaii). Current dollar figures reflect actual prices or costs prevailing during the specified year(s). Constant dollar figures are estimates representing an effort to remove the effects of price changes from statistical series reported in dollar terms. In general, constant dollar figures are derived by dividing current dollar estimates by the appropriate price index for the appropriate period (e.g. the CPI). The result is a series as it would presumably exist if prices were the same throughout, as in the base year—in other words, as if the dollar had constant purchasing power. Any changes in this contant dollar series would reflect only changes in real volumn of output, income, expenditures, or other measure.

- Represents zero

* Represents estimate rounded to less than half the unit of measurement shown

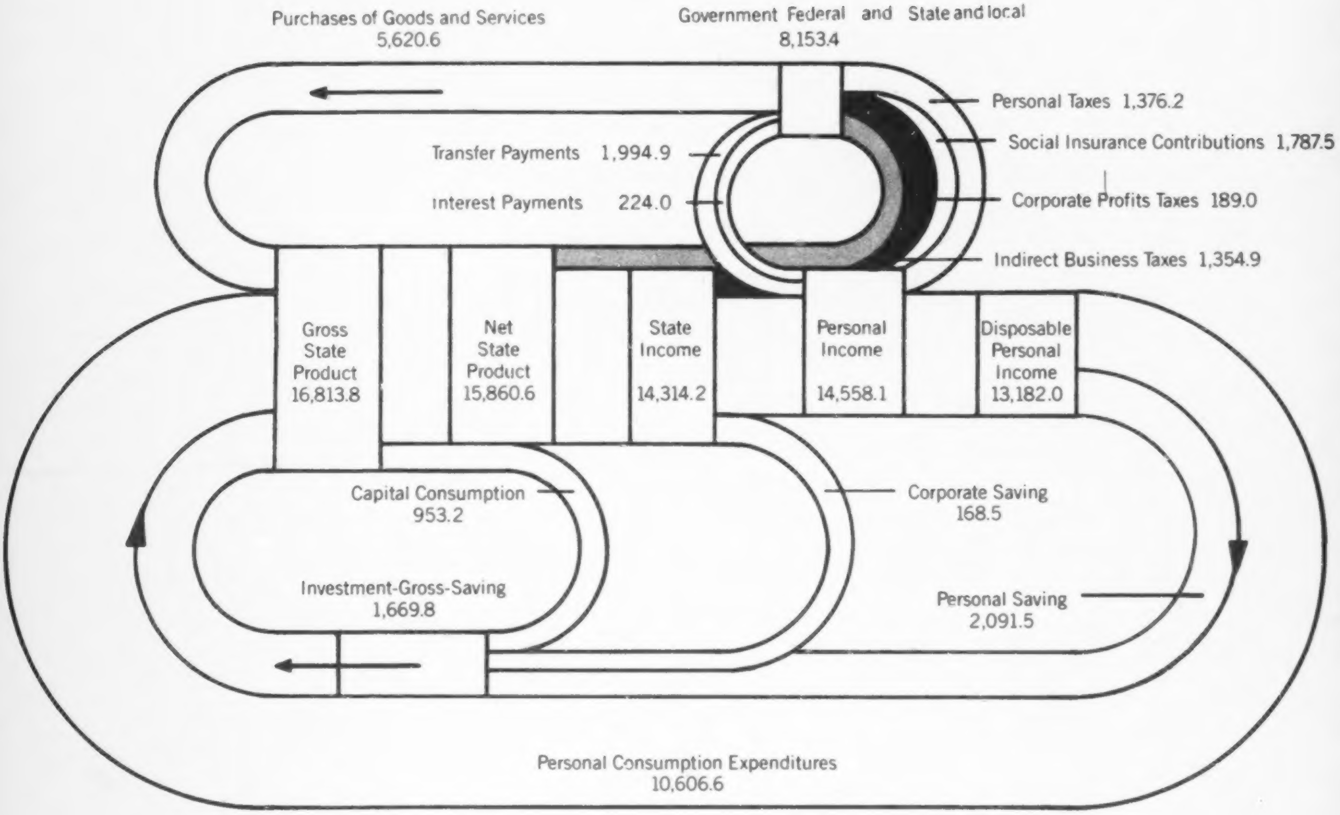
D Figure withheld to avoid disclosure of information pertaining to a specific organization or individual

f Indicates data are presented for fiscal rather than calendar year

NA Data not enumerated, tabulated or otherwise available separately.

p Indicates data are preliminary

INTRODUCTION TO THE CIRCULAR FLOW: 1985
(In Millions of Current Dollars)


Purchases of Goods and Services
5,620.6
Government Federal and State and local
8,153.4
Personal Taxes 1,376.2
Social Insurance Contributions 1,787.5
Corporate Profits Taxes 189.0
Indirect Business Taxes 1,354.9
Transfer Payments 1,994.9
Interest Payments 224.0
Gross State Product 16,813.8
Net State Product 15,860.6
State Income 14,314.2
Personal Income 14,558.1
Disposable Personal Income 13,182.0
Capital Consumption
953.2
Corporate Saving
168.5
Investment-Gross-Saving
1,669.8
Personal Saving
2,091.5
Personal Consumption Expenditures
10,606.6

The two basic concepts in the economic accounting process are those of income and expenditures, or what can also be referred to as receipts and payments. These concepts are similar to the more common business terms of debits and credits. The principle behind the use of these terms is that any economic transaction is at the same time an expenditure by one economic unit and an income or receipt by another. The millions of economic transactions that take place can be organized according to function into accounts just as the transactions of a business are organized. What is paid out by one person or unit (i.e. a consumer or a taxpayer) in the economy and is an expenditure for them becomes a form of income or receipt to another unit (a business or government, respectively). The businesses or governments, in turn, make purchases from other businesses and all these units pay wages to their employees. These employees then use these wages to purchase goods, services, etc. In effect, it is the circular flow of goods and services and the recycling of payments that lies at the heart of economic life.

The circular flow occurs among four basic sectors into which the economy is divided: the household (or personal) sector made up of consumers, which supplies labor and capital; the productive sector consisting of firms and businesses, which supplies goods and services; the government sector; and the external sector. The figure above graphically illustrates this circular flow.

Households do not usually spend all of their income. Some may be paid to government as taxes or saved in financial institutions. The government merely redirects this portion of household income for purchases from business according to a social rather than an individual criterion. That portion of income saved is available for borrowing by business (or government) for the expansion of productive capacity or addition to inventory.

To measure how an economy is doing, we need only add up the value of all income received (Table 1-2) or conversely, the value of all expenditures (Table 1-3). Regardless of the measurement used, care must be taken to avoid double-counting. For example, in the case of a loaf of bread, only the final value of the bread is counted and not the values of the consumed wheat and flour, which have already been incorporated in the course of production. In addition, since only current production is measured, neither the purchase nor sale of existing goods, such as houses or capital equipment, is included. These are considered only exchanges of existing assets.

In the diagram above, the GSP for 1985 is $16,813.8 million dollars and the uses to which that income are put can be seen by following the flows to the right.

TABLE 1-A. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1985 TO 1988

(In millions of current dollars and percent change)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1985	1986	1987	1988	LINE
		In Millions of Current Dollars				
1	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	16,813.9	18,036.2	19,713.1	21,587.4	1
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	11,094.3	11,754.5	12,852.5	14,079.7	2
3	WAGES AND SALARIES	9,208.9	9,781.5	10,673.0	11,706.0	3
4	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	1,885.4	1,973.0	2,179.5	2,373.7	4
5	Employers' contributions to social insurance	1,068.5	1,131.0	1,237.5	1,357.7	5
6	State programs	188.9	202.9	230.8	259.0	6
7	Federal programs	879.6	928.1	1,006.7	1,098.8	7
8	Other labor income	816.9	842.0	942.0	1,016.0	8
9	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,003.1	1,219.0	1,303.0	1,404.0	9
10	RENTAL AND NET INTEREST INCOME[1]	1,555.9	1,655.0	1,716.9	1,895.1	10
11	CORPORATE PROFITS BEFORE TAX	661.0	690.9	815.7	906.5	11
12	PROFIT TAX	189.0	201.2	242.3	263.1	12
13	State	48.7	46.2	67.3	63.1	13
14	Federal	140.3	155.0	175.0	200.0	14
15	PROFITS AFTER TAX	472.0	489.7	573.4	643.4	15
16	Dividends	303.5	345.0	383.2	410.3	16
17	Undistributed profits	168.5	144.7	190.2	233.2	17
18	NET INTEREST[1]	84.6	NA	NA	NA	18
19	STATE INCOME	14,314.3	15,319.3	16,688.1	18,285.4	19
20	BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	92.1	98.6	109.6	122.6	20
21	TO PERSONS	66.4	71.6	81.3	92.8	21
22	TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	25.7	27.0	28.3	29.8	22
23	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX & NON-TAX, STATE & LOCAL	1,279.6	1,434.4	1,671.1	1,881.7	23
24	SUBSIDIES LESS SURPLUS S&L GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	-12.7	-20.8	-22.2	-23.5	24
25	INDIRECT TAX & NON-TAX, FEDERAL	75.3	80.1	83.4	87.2	25
26	SUBSIDIES LESS SURPLUS FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	-86.7	-88.1	-95.0	-101.7	26
27	CHARGES AGAINST NET STATE PRODUCT	15,860.7	17,041.4	18,669.4	20,502.0	27
28	CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES	953.2	994.8	1,032.7	1,085.4	28
29	GROSS STATE PRODUCT (CONSTANT 1982 DOLLARS)	15,047.6	15,738.4	16,460.9	17,332.7	29
30	GSP – IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATOR (1982=100.0)	111.7	114.6	119.8	124.5	30
		Annual Percentage Change				
31	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	6.2	7.3	9.3	9.5	31
32	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	7.0	6.0	9.3	9.5	32
33	WAGES AND SALARIES	6.8	6.2	9.1	9.7	33
34	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	8.1	4.6	10.5	8.9	34
35	Employers' contributions to social insurance	8.2	5.8	9.4	9.7	35
36	State programs	9.3	7.4	13.8	12.2	36
37	Federal programs	8.0	5.5	8.5	9.1	37
38	Other labor income	7.9	3.1	11.9	7.9	38
39	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	5.9	21.5	6.9	7.8	39
40	RENTAL AND NET INTEREST INCOME[1]	7.5	6.4	3.7	10.4	40
41	CORPORATE PROFITS BEFORE TAX	-5.9	4.5	18.1	11.1	41
42	PROFIT TAX	5.9	6.5	20.4	8.6	42
43	State	13.5	-5.1	45.7	-6.2	43
44	Federal	3.5	10.5	12.9	14.3	44
45	PROFITS AFTER TAX	-9.9	3.7	17.1	12.2	45
46	Dividends	1.7	13.7	11.1	7.1	46
47	Undistributed profits	-25.3	-14.1	31.4	22.6	47
48	NET INTEREST[1]	-0.2	NA	NA	NA	48
49	STATE INCOME	6.3	7.0	8.9	9.6	49
50	BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	13.7	7.1	11.1	11.8	50
51	TO PERSONS	12.5	7.9	13.4	14.2	51
52	TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	16.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	52
53	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX & NON-TAX, STATE & LOCAL	4.9	12.1	16.5	12.6	53
54	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS S&L GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	-20.6	63.8	6.7	5.7	54
55	INDIRECT TAX & NON-TAX, FEDERAL	-5.6	6.4	4.1	4.6	55
56	SUBSIDIES LESS SURPLUS FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	39.2	1.6	7.8	7.1	56
57	CHARGES AGAINST NET STATE PRODUCT	6.3	7.4	9.6	9.8	57
58	CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES	5.3	4.4	4.9	4.0	58
59	GROSS STATE PRODUCT (CONSTANT 1982 DOLLARS)	2.8	4.6	4.6	5.3	59
60	GSP – IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATOR (1982=100.0)	3.3	2.6	4.5	4.0	60

[1] For 1958–85 only, data are available separately — See Table 1-2 and Table 1-7.

[2] 1985 Personal Income Components derived from BEA printout August 1986; 1986–88, April 1989.

TABLE 1-B. EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1985 TO 1988

(In millions of current dollars and percent change)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1985	1986	1987	1988	LINE
		In Millions of Current Dollars				
1	EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT	16,813.8	18,036.2	19,713.1	21,587.4	1
2	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	10,606.6	11,400.6	12,401.8	13,527.1	2
3	GOODS	7,641.0	8,211.6	8,934.8	9,747.8	3
4	Durables	2,189.6	2,360.4	2,577.0	2,820.4	4
5	Non-Durables	5,451.4	5.851.1	6,357.8	6,927.4	5
6	SERVICES	2,965.6	3,189.1	3,467.0	3,779.4	6
7	GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT	1,669.8	2,090.4	2,538.0	3,054.0	7
8	FIXED INVESTMENT	1,608.5	2,024.5	2,466.3	2,975.8	8
9	Non-Residential	1,160.4	1,410.8	1,668.2	1,975.8	9
10	Structures	540.2	705.4	811.2	928.9	10
11	Producers' Durable Equipment	620.2	705.4	857.0	1,046.9	11
12	Residential	448.1	613.7	798.1	1,000.0	12
13	CHANGE IN INVENTORIES	61.3	65.9	71.7	78.2	13
14	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5,620.5	5,851.3	6,161.4	6,524.3	14
15	STATE AND LOCAL	2,538.6	2,717.7	2,962.5	3,245.1	15
16	Compensation of Employees	1,402.0	1,500.2	1,631.3	1,778.7	16
17	Purchases from Business	1,136.5	1,217.5	1,331.2	1,466.4	17
18	Other Current and Equipment	288.6	297.3	338.9	379.9	18
19	Construction	847.9	920.2	992.3	1,086.5	19
20	FEDERAL	3,082.0	3,133.6	3,198.9	3,279.2	20
21	Defense	2,810.1	2,866.3	2,923.6	2,987.9	21
22	Non-Defense	271.9	267.3	275.3	291.3	22
23	NET EXPORTS	−1,262.8	−1,452.4	−1,383.3	−1,638.1	23
24	EXPORTS	8,449.0	9,264.9	10,603.4	12,188.3	24
25	Commodities (Merchandise)	1,336.3	1,389.8	1,445.3	1,503.2	25
26	Services and Income from Investments	2,208.7	2,353.2	2,533.1	2,745.1	26
27	Visitor and Crew Expenditures	4,904.0	5,522.0	6,625.0	7,940.0	27
28	LESS: Imports	9,711.8	10,717.4	11,988.7	13,826.4	28
29	Commodities (Merchandise)	6,981.2	7,718.5	8,604.6	9,908.0	29
30	Services and Income from Investments	2,428.6	2,669.3	3,023.8	3,519.6	30
31	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	302.0	329.6	360.4	398.9	31
32	DISCREPANCY AND OMISSIONS	179.7	146.3	−2.9	120.1	32
		Annual Percentage Change				
33	EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT	6.2	7.3	9.3	9.5	33
34	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	5.5	7.5	8.8	9.1	34
35	GOODS	4.8	7.5	8.8	9.1	35
36	Durables	−3.3	7.8	9.2	9.4	36
37	Non-Durables	8.4	7.3	8.8	9.0	37
38	SERVICES	7.4	7.5	8.7	9.0	38
39	GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT	17.2	25.2	21.4	20.3	39
40	FIXED INVESTMENT	12.9	25.9	21.8	20.7	40
41	Non-Residential	12.4	216	18.2	18.4	41
42	Structures	12.4	30.6	15.0	14.5	42
43	Producers' Durable Equipment	12.4	13.7	21.5	22.2	43
44	Residential	14.4	37.0	30.0	25.3	44
45	CHANGE IN INVENTORIES	NA	7.5	8.8	9.1	45
46	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.6	4.1	5.3	5.9	46
47	STATE AND LOCAL	0.6	7.1	9.0	9.5	47
48	Compensation of Employees	3.6	7.0	8.7	9.0	48
49	Purchases from Business	−2.9	7.1	9.3	10.2	49
50	Construction	−12.8	3.0	14.0	12.1	50
51	Others	1.0	8.5	7.8	9.5	51
52	FEDERAL	10.0	1.7	2.1	2.5	52
53	Defense	5.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	53
54	Non-Defense	83.5	−1.7	3.0	5.8	54
55	EXPORTS	3.8	9.7	14.4	14.9	55
56	Commodities (Merchandise)	−5.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	56
57	Services and Income from Investments	4.1	6.5	7.6	8.4	57
58	Visitor and Crew Expenditures	6.6	12.6	20.0	19.8	58
59	LESS: Imports	6.5	10.4	11.9	15.3	59
60	Commodities (Merchandise)	6.3	10.6	11.5	15.1	60
61	Services and Income from Investments	7.2	9.9	13.3	16.4	61
62	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	5.1	9.1	9.3	10.7	62

[1] For 1958–85 data see Table 1-3.

1. GROSS STATE PRODUCT OF HAWAII

Gross State Product (GSP) can be estimated either by summing up all receipts or income flows in the Hawaiian economy on one hand, or, on the other hand, all the expenditures.[1] Charges against GSP is obtained by summing up all income flows (sometimes called factor payments) such as wages, salaries, other kinds of employee compensation, proprietors' income, corporate profits before taxes, net interest, plus other payments such as business transfer payments, indirect business taxes less subsidies, and capital consumption allowances.

Expenditures on GSP is, on the other hand, obtained by aggregating all expenditures that occur in the Hawaiian economy for the purchase of final goods and services in a given year. The main categories of expenditures are personal consumption expenditures; gross private domestic investment; State and local, and Federal governments' purchases of goods and services; and net exports.

The difference between the GSP estimates obtained by the two methods discussed above are reconciled by a balancing item called "Discrepancy and Omissions." The relatively large percentage of this residual in earlier publications has been reduced considerably in this update. This was made possible by incorporating more final data into the estimates than was available at the time of earlier estimates, and by significant improvements in the indicators and other methods used to derive preliminary estimates.

TABLE 1-1 SUMMARY OF HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1985[2]

1. GROSS STATE PRODUCT[1]

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CHARGES/INCOME	
1	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT[3] (1-29)	16,813.8
2	Compensation of employees	11,094.2
3	Wage and salary disbursements (2-2)	9,208.9
4	Supplements to wages and salaries	1,885.3
5	Employers' contributions for social insurance	1,068.4
6	State programs (4-7)	188.9
7	Federal programs (5-7)	879.6
8	Other labor income (2-3)	816.9
9	Proprietors' income (2-4)	1,003.1
10	Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment (2-5)	84.6
11	Corporate profits before tax	661.0
12	Profits tax	189.0
13	State (4-4)	48.7
14	Federal (5-4)	140.3
15	Profits after tax	472.0
16	Dividends (2-6)	303.5
17	Undistributed profits (3-3)	168.5
18	Net interest (2-8)	1,471.3
19	STATE INCOME	14,314.2
20	Business transfer payments	92.1
21	To individuals (2-18)	66.4
22	To non-profit institutions (part 2-17)	25.7
23	Indirect business tax and nontax, State and local (4-5)	1,279.6
24	Less: Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises, State and local (4-16)	– 12.7
25	Indirect business tax and nontax, Federal (5-5)	75.3
26	Less: Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises, Federal (5-17)	– 86.7
27	CHARGES AGAINST NET STATE PRODUCT	15,860.6
28	Capital consumption allowances (3-4)	953.2

LINE	EXPENDITURES	
29	EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT[4] (1-1)	16.813.8
30	Personal consumption expenditures (2-27)[5]	10,606.6
31	Goods (2-28)	7,641.0
32	Durable goods (2-29)	2,189.6
33	Nondurable goods (2-30)	5,451.4
34	Services (2-31)	2,965.6
35	Gross private domestic investment (3-7)	1,669.8
36	Fixed investment (3-8)	1,608.5
37	Nonresidential (3-9)	1,160.4
38	Structures (3-10)	540.2
39	Producers' durable equipment (3-11)	620.2
40	Residential (3-12)	448.1
41	Change in inventories (3-13)	61.3
42	Government purchases of goods and services	5,620.5
43	State and local (4-11)	2,538.6
44	Compensation of employees	1,402.0
45	Purchases from business	1,136.5
46	Federal (5-11)	3,082.0
47	Defense	2,810.1
48	Non-defense	271.9
49	Net exports	– 1,262.8
50	Exports (6-6)	8,449.0
51	Commodities (merchandise)	1,336.3
52	Services and income from investments	2,208.7
53	Visitor and crew expenditures[5]	4,904.0
54	Less: Imports (6-2)	9,711.8
55	Commodities (merchandise)	6,981.2
56	Services and income from investments	2,428.6
57	Out-of-State expenditures by Hawaii residents	302.0
58	Discrepancy and omissions (3-14)	179.7

---

[1] Readers interested in GSP by industry are referred to a U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis study due for release in the April, 1988, issue of the *Survey of Current Business*.

[2] Numbers in parenthesis indicate accounts and items of counterentry in the accounts. *[f]* indicates fiscal year data, *[p]* indicates preliminary estimate.

[3] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Table 1-2, percent change data may be found in Table 1-7 and percent share data may be found in Table 1-8. Comparison of the U.S. GNP and Hawaii GSP may be found in Table 1-6.

[4] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Table 1-3, constant (1982) dollar data may be found in Table 1-4, and price deflators (1982 = 100.0) may be found in Table 1-5.

[5] Refers to purchases of Hawaii residents, both within and out-of-state. Greater detail on resident expenditures in Hawaii may be found in Table 2-6, and on visitor expenditures in Hawaii in Table 6-4.

TABLE 1-1 SUMMARY OF HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1985
2. PERSONAL ACCOUNT
(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	INCOME		LINE	EXPENDITURES	
1	PERSONAL INCOME[6] (2-21)	14,558.1	22	PERSONAL EXPENDITURES[7] (2-1)	14,558.1
2	Wages and salary disbursements (1-3)	9,208.9	23	Personal tax and nontax payments	1,376.1
3	Other labor income (1-8)	816.9	24	State and local (4-3)	856.4
4	Proprietors' income (1-9)	1,003.1	25	Federal (5-3)	519.8
5	Rental income of persons with capital consumption		26	Personal outlays	10,997.8
	adjustment (1-10)	84.6	27	Personal consumption expenditures (1-30)[5]	10,606.6
6	Dividends (1-16)	303.5	28	Goods (1-31)	7,641.0
7	Personal interest income	1,773.2	29	Durables (1-32)	2,189.6
8	Net interest (1-18)	1,471.3	30	Non-durables (1-33)	5,451.4
9	Government interest, net	– 148.5	31	Services (1-34)	2,965.6
10	State and local (4-15)	– 162.2	32	Interest paid by consumers to business (2-12)	450.4
11	Federal (5-16)	13.7	33	Unilateral transfer payments to persons	33.4
12	Interest paid by consumers to business (2-32)	450.4	34	From Hawaii	77.5
13	Transfer payments to persons	2,087.0	35	To Hawaii	44.1
14	Government to individuals	1,970.6	36	Personal savings (3-2)	2,091.5
15	State and local (4-13)	282.3			
16	Federal (5-12)	1,688.3			
17	Non-profit institutions (part 1-22, 4-14, 5-14)	50.0			
18	Business to individuals (1-21)	66.4			
19	Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	719.0			
20	State programs (4-8)	93.4			
21	Federal programs (5-8)	625.6			

---

[6] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 2-1 and 2-2.

[7] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 2-3 and constant (1982) dollar data may be found in Table 2-4, and price deflators (1982 = 100.0) may be found in Table 2-5.

TABLE 1-1 SUMMARY OF HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1985
3. SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	INCOME		LINE	EXPENDITURES	
1	GROSS SAVINGS[8] (3-6)	3,513.3	6	GROSS INVESTMENT [9] (3-1)	3,513.3
			7	Gross private domestic investment (1-35)	1,669.8
2	Personal savings (2-36)	2,091.5p	8	Fixed investment (1-36)	1,608.5
			9	Non-residential (1-37)	1,160.4
3	Undistributed profits after taxes (1-17)	168.5p	10	Structures (1-38)	540.2
			11	Producers' durable equipment (1-39)	620.2p
4	Capital consumption allowances (1-28)	953.2p	12	Residential (1-40)	448.1
			13	Change in inventories (1-41)	61.3p
5	Government surplus or deficit (–),		14	Discrepancy and omissions (1-58)	179.7
	State and local (4-17)	300.1f	15	Net External Account balance (6-4)	1,663.8p

---

[8] Time series detail may be found in Table 3-1.

[9] Time series data may be found in Table 3-1 and greater detail may be found in Tables 3-2 through 3-6.

TABLE 1-1 SUMMARY OF HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1985
4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CHARGES/INCOME		LINE	EXPENDITURES	
1	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES, GSPA[10] (4-10)	2,957.7	10	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES AND SURPLUS, GSPA[11] (4-1)	2,957.7
2	State and local tax and nontax revenues, net	2,446.9			
3	Personal tax and nontax (2-24)	856.4f	11	Purchases of goods and services (1-43)	2,538.6f
4	Corporate profits tax (1-13)	48.7f	12	Transfers to persons	294.0
5	Indirect business tax and nontax (1-23)	1,279.6f	13	To individuals (2-15)	282.3
6	Contributions for social insurance programs	282.3	14	To non-profit institutions (part 2-17)	11.7
7	Employers' (1-6)	188.9	15	Net interest paid (2-10)	– 162.2f
8	Personal (4-8)	168.6f	16	Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises (1-24)	– 12.7f
9	Federal grants-in-aid (5-15)	490.8			
			17	Surplus or deficit (–), GSPA (3-4)	300.1

---

[10] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 4-1 and 4-2 through 4-15.

[11] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 4-1 and 4-2 through 4-29.

TABLE 1-1 SUMMARY OF HAWAII GROSS STATE AND PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1985
5. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	INCOME		LINE	EXPENDITURES	
1	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES[12] (5-10)	5,195.7	10	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES[13] (5-1)	5,195.7
2	Federal tax and nontax revenues, net	2,240.6	11	Purchases of goods and services (1-46)	3,082.0
3	Personal tax and nontax (2-25)	519.8f	12	Transfer payments to persons	1,700.9
4	Corporate profits tax (1-14)	140.3f	13	To individuals (2-16)	1,688.3
5	Indirect business tax and nontax (1-25)	75.3f	14	To non-profit institutions (part 2-17)	12.6
6	Contributions for social insurance programs	1,505.2	15	Grants-in-aid to State and local government (4-9)	485.8f
7	Employer (1-7)	879.6	16	Net interest paid (2-11)	13.7f
8	Personal (2-20)	625.6	17	Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises (1-26)	–86.7
9	Transfers from Federal Government in Washington, D.C. (6-8)	2,955.1			

---

[12] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 5-1 and 5-2.

[13] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 5-1 and 5-3.

TABLE 1-1 SUMMARY OF HAWAII GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1985
6. EXTERNAL ACCOUNT[14]

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	INCOME		LINE	EXPENDITURES	
1	TOTAL IMPORTS[15] (6-5)	11,448.2	5	TOTAL EXPORTS[16]	11,448.2
2	Imports of goods and services (1-54)	9.711.8p	6	Exports of goods and services (1-50)	8,449.0p
3	Unilateral transfers (from Hawaii) to persons (2-34)	77.5p	7	Unilateral transfers (to Hawaii) to persons (2-35)	44.1p
4	Net External Account balance (3-15)	1,658.8p	8	Transfers from Federal Government in Washington, D.C. (5-9)	2,955.1f

---

[14] Summary from the perspective of the Rest-of-the-World.

[15] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 6-1 and 6-2.

[16] Time series data and greater detail may be found in Tables 6-1 and 6-3.

TABLE 1-2. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	1,415.0	1,805.1	2,530.4	4,414.0
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	908.5	1,141.0	1,634.1	3,054.0
3	WAGES AND SALARIES	846.7	1,067.4	1,515.9	2,786.3
4	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	61.8	73.7	118.2	267.7
5	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	34.6	47.1	70.4	152.0
6	State Programs	8.5	10.2	11.4	25.4
7	Federal Programs	26.0	36.9	59.0	126.6
8	Other Labor Income	27.2	26.6	47.7	115.6
9	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	106.4	129.9	151.0	249.7
10	RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS	45.4	58.8	81.3	139.3
11	CORPORATE PROFITS BEFORE TAX	133.0	225.4	220.8	239.4
12	PROFITS TAX	36.0	45.5	63.3	80.2
13	State	5.4	5.6	8.6	13.7
14	Federal	30.6	39.9	54.7	66.5
15	PROFITS AFTER TAX	97.1	180.0	157.5	159.2
16	Dividends	37.5	52.8	75.6	87.4
17	Undistributed Profits	59.6	127.2	81.9	71.8
18	NET INTEREST	38.0	50.2	97.1	167.7
19	STATE INCOME	1,231.3	1,605.4	2,184.3	3,850.1
20	BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4.5	5.2	8.9	15.9
21	TO PERSONS	3.4	4.1	6.5	12.8
22	TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	1.1	1.1	2.4	3.1
23	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX, STATE AND LOCAL	99.9	109.0	177.6	340.0
24	LESS: SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, STATE AND LOCAL	-2.1	5.1	0.6	-0.7
25	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX, FEDERAL	10.0	12.9	18.5	27.8
26	LESS: SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, FEDERAL	-8.6	-6.2	-2.6	13.9
27	CHARGES AGAINST NET STATE PRODUCT	1,356.3	1,733.7	2,391.3	4,220.5
28	CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES	58.6	71.4	139.1	193.6
29	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	1,415.0	1,805.1	2,530.4	4,414.0
30	PLUS: NET FACTOR PAYMENTS AND CORPORATE PROFITS TO REST OF WORLD	9.6	-2.1	4.5	24.9
31	INCOME TO REST OF WORLD FROM HAWAII INVESTMENTS	40.6	49.9	119.9	229.0
32	LESS: INCOME TO HAWAII FROM REST OF WORLD	30.9	52.0	115.4	204.0
33	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1,424.6	1,803.0	2,534.9	4,439.0

TABLE 1-2. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
7,411.3	7,933.4	8,597.4	9,627.6	10,906.4	12,225.7	13,078.3	13,691.0	14,811.8	15,826.5	**16,813.8**	1
4,836.1	5,222.6	5,666.7	6,309.6	7,018.5	7,831.5	8,506.8	9,138.4	9,768.6	10,365.1	**11,094.2**	2
4,259.4	4,556.5	4,890.4	5,426.6	6,007.2	6,673.5	7,194.7	7,664.0	8,142.0	8,620.3	**9,208.9**	3
576.7	666.1	776.2	883.0	1,011.3	1,157.9	1,312.1	1,474.4	1,626.6	1,744.8	**1,885.3**	4
328.3	376.4	442.5	497.9	576.0	642.0	746.2	832.9	925.8	987.6	**1,068.5**	5
34.9	39.3	55.0	74.6	86.2	93.9	102.5	135.1	158.4	172.9	**188.9**	6
293.4	337.0	387.5	423.3	489.9	548.1	643.7	697.8	767.4	814.6	**879.6**	7
248.4	289.7	333.7	385.0	435.2	515.9	565.9	641.5	700.7	757.2	**816.9**	8
423.3	466.6	523.7	536.8	655.1	851.5	638.7	687.6	910.3	947.6	**1,003.1**	9
85.7	76.9	57.3	57.5	33.8	37.1	64.6	16.7	104.8	84.8	**84.6**	10
567.5	567.4	607.6	742.1	874.9	824.5	752.4	508.3	583.7	702.4	**661.0**	11
200.9	150.3	125.5	157.1	206.0	217.1	185.7	121.8	85.1	178.4	**189.0**	12
32.2	27.8	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.6	48.0	32.6	29.5	42.8	**48.7**	13
168.7	122.5	102.2	129.1	168.7	169.5	137.7	89.1	55.6	135.5	**140.3**	14
366.6	417.0	482.1	585.0	668.9	607.4	566.7	386.6	498.6	524.0	**472.0**	15
126.3	139.3	149.5	174.7	198.1	218.1	247.9	242.8	272.4	298.4	**303.5**	16
240.3	277.7	332.6	410.3	470.8	389.2	318.8	143.7	226.3	225.6	**168.5**	17
409.5	433.8	469.8	592.6	746.5	899.7	1,151.6	1,210.7	1,207.1	1,363.2	**1,471.3**	18
6,322.2	6,767.2	7,325.1	8,238.6	9,328.9	10,444.3	11,114.1	11,561.7	12,574.4	13,463.1	**14,314.2**	19
31.3	33.2	37.1	40.4	45.3	53.6	54.3	62.7	72.0	80.9	**92.1**	20
25.0	25.3	27.3	28.9	32.5	41.2	40.9	47.5	53.5	59.0	**66.4**	21
6.3	7.9	9.8	11.5	12.7	12.4	13.4	15.1	18.5	22.0	**25.7**	22
582.9	606.9	644.9	718.2	822.4	933.6	1,025.3	1,083.7	1,148.9	1,219.4	**1,279.6**	23
0.9	-3.9	-9.0	-11.8	-14.5	-15.7	-15.3	-15.7	-16.8	-16.0	**-12.7**	24
37.4	43.4	46.3	50.0	50.9	49.7	53.9	60.0	69.0	79.8	**75.3**	25
-64.9	-55.9	-17.5	-70.2	-70.2	-66.5	-58.7	-71.8	-65.9	-62.3	**-86.7**	26
7,037.8	7,510.6	8,079.8	9,129.2	10,332.1	11,563.3	12,321.7	12,855.6	13,947.1	14,921.5	**15,860.6**	27
373.5	422.8	517.5	498.4	574.3	662.4	756.6	835.5	864.7	905.0	**953.2**	28
7,411.3	7,933.4	8,597.4	9,627.6	10,906.4	12,225.7	13,078.3	13,691.0	14,811.8	15,826.5	**16,813.8**	29
139.5	121.5	116.6	107.9	207.3	267.4	351.2	349.6	295.3	13.1	**60.6**	30
531.1	601.4	678.9	787.8	907.0	1,078.5	1,274.9	1,442.2	1,522.8	1,380.7	**1,508.5**	31
391.7	479.9	562.3	679.9	699.7	811.2	923.7	1,092.6	1,227.6	1,367.5	**1,447.9**	32
7,550.7	8,054.9	8,714.0	9,735.5	11,113.7	12,493.1	13,429.5	14,040.6	15,107.1	15,839.7	**16,874.4**	33

TABLE 1-3. EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT	1,415.0	1,805.1	2,530.4	4,414.0
2	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES[1]	848.9	1,027.3	1,498.5	2,520.7
3	GOODS	557.7	673.3	951.3	1,698.1
4	Durables	114.6	161.3	213.1	498.3
5	Non-Durables	443.1	512.0	738.2	1,199.8
6	SERVICES[2]	291.2	354.0	547.2	822.6
7	Services in Hawaii	350.3	454.6	723.5	1,308.4
8	Foreign Travel, Net	-59.2	-100.6	-176.3	-485.8
9	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	25.6	33.6	53.7	117.2
10	Less: Visitor and Crew Expenditures	84.7	134.2	230.0	603.0
11	GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT[3]	168.0	247.7	361.0	868.0
12	FIXED INVESTMENT	156.3	262.7	345.6	798.3
13	Non-Residential	125.1	172.4	239.7	537.3
14	Structures	67.6	90.8	122.0	289.8
15	Producers' Durable Equipment	57.5	81.6	117.7	247.5
16	Residential	31.2	90.3	105.9	261.0
17	CHANGE IN INVENTORIES	11.6	-15.0	15.4	69.7
18	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	563.2	699.9	952.2	1,742.3
19	STATE AND LOCAL[4]	191.6	250.1	385.3	777.2
20	Compensation of Employees	89.0	113.2	168.8	362.9
21	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	10.0	12.9	17.7	39.5
22	Wages and Salaries	79.0	100.3	151.1	323.4
23	Purchases from Business	102.6	137.0	216.5	414.3
24	Other Current Expenditures	39.1	60.4	100.5	174.5
25	Equipment	7.4	12.2	10.2	10.0
26	Construction	56.2	64.4	105.8	229.8
27	FEDERAL[5]	371.7	449.7	566.9	965.1
28	Defense	350.7	424.8	531.1	916.8
29	Civilian Employee Compensation	111.7	133.9	177.9	272.8
30	Military Compensation	144.2	166.9	226.6	437.8
31	Other[6]	94.8	124.1	126.6	206.2
32	Construction	54.8	32.3	51.9	44.5
33	Other	39.9	91.8	74.7	161.7
34	Non-Defense	21.0	24.9	35.7	48.3
35	Civilian Employee Compensation	14.4	17.3	28.8	43.4
36	Other[7]	6.6	7.6	6.9	4.9
37	Construction	2.9	1.7	2.7	2.3
38	Other	3.7	5.9	4.2	2.6
39	NET EXPORTS	-169.2	-242.9	-340.7	-667.6
40	EXPORTS[8]	419.8	511.2	747.4	1,293.4
41	Commodities (Merchandise)	253.2	263.8	331.6	349.4
42	Primary	227.0	235.9	289.1	304.8
43	Sugar and Molasses	118.3	122.9	167.1	188.3
44	Sugar	NA	NA	NA	181.3
45	Molasses	NA	NA	NA	7.0
46	Pineapple	108.7	113.0	122.0	116.5
47	Fresh	NA	NA	NA	3.0
48	Canned	NA	NA	NA	113.6
49	Secondary	20.8	23.0	18.9	31.3
50	Miscellaneous	5.4	4.9	23.5	13.3
51	Services and Income from Investments	81.9	113.1	185.8	341.0
52	Visitor and Crew Expenditures	84.7	134.2	230.0	603.0
53	LESS: IMPORTS[9]	589.1	754.1	1,088.1	1,961.0
54	Commodities (Merchandise)	459.2	587.2	785.7	1,431.5
55	Domestic	425.8	540.3	689.0	1,256.8
56	Foreign	33.4	46.9	96.8	174.7
57	Services and Income from Investments	104.3	133.3	248.7	412.4
58	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	25.6	33.6	53.7	117.2
59	DISCREPANCY AND OMISSIONS	4.1	73.2	59.4	-49.3

TABLE 1-3. EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
7,411.3	7,933.4	8,597.4	9,627.6	10,906.4	12,225.7	13,078.3	13,691.0	14,811.8	15,826.5	**16,813.8**	1
4,410.1	4,845.3	5,428.6	6,150.0	6,974.8	7,836.2	8,700.6	8,909.0	9,356.5	10,052.7	**10,606.6**	2
3,041.2	3,348.4	3,795.7	4,291.8	4,962.2	5,492.2	6,023.8	6,180.4	6,686.6	7,292.4	**7,641.0**	3
898.4	966.0	1,171.3	1,298.7	1,534.7	1,589.0	1,582.5	1,669.0	1,955.2	2,263.8	**2,189.6**	4
2,142.8	2,382.4	2,624.4	2,993.1	3,427.5	3,903.2	4,441.3	4,511.4	4,731.4	5,028.6	**5,451.4**	5
1,368.9	1,496.9	1,632.9	1,858.2	2,012.6	2,344.0	2,676.8	2,728.6	2,669.9	2,760.3	**2,965.6**	6
2,609.0	3,007.8	3,346.3	3,849.4	4,373.3	5,040.2	5,673.9	6,151.0	6,386.5	7,073.0	**7,567.6**	7
-1,240.1	-1,510.9	-1,713.4	-1,991.2	-2,360.7	-2,696.2	-2,997.2	-3,422.5	-3,716.7	-4,312.7	**-4,602.0**	8
128.2	135.8	147.2	166.2	187.9	205.2	217.8	292.5	271.3	287.3	**302.0**	9
1,368.4	1,646.8	1,860.6	2,157.4	2,548.6	2,901.4	3,215.0	3,715.0	3,988.0	4,600.0	**4,904.0**	10
1,236.4	1,264.1	1,168.4	1,344.4	1,592.7	1,886.3	1,805.7	1,431.8	1,590.0	1,424.4	**1,669.8**	11
1,235.8	1,117.9	1,013.2	1,148.7	1,489.9	1,950.5	1,645.8	1,343.0	1,633.8	1,424.4	**1,608.5**	12
704.1	735.5	727.4	798.9	993.8	1,403.3	923.0	905.2	1,219.2	1,032.8	**1,160.4**	13
317.5	324.6	233.4	352.6	457.2	683.3	471.2	477.2	586.5	480.8	**540.2**	14
386.6	410.9	494.0	446.3	536.6	720.0	451.8	428.0	632.7	552.0	**620.2**	15
531.7	382.4	285.8	349.8	496.1	547.2	722.8	437.8	414.6	391.6	**448.1**	16
0.6	146.2	155.2	195.7	102.8	-64.2	159.9	88.8	-43.8	0.0	**61.3**	17
2,961.3	3,096.5	3,241.7	3,378.9	3,555.5	3,886.9	4,271.3	4,805.7	5,158.2	5,324.7	**5,620.5**	18
1,436.4	1,501.6	1,562.9	1,613.7	1,723.2	1,892.7	2,086.3	2,284.8	2,456.5	2,523.5	**2,538.6**	19
654.0	681.5	755.1	816.7	875.3	949.2	1,046.5	1,168.7	1,291.9	1,352.7	**1,402.0**	20
75.0	87.5	108.2	129.9	148.2	171.1	198.7	247.2	282.3	306.2	**331.5**	21
579.0	594.1	647.0	686.8	727.1	778.2	847.7	921.5	1,009.6	1,046.6	**1,070.6**	22
782.4	820.0	807.8	797.1	848.0	943.4	1,039.8	1,116.1	1,164.6	1,170.8	**1,136.5**	23
435.7	440.6	483.9	502.2	520.2	599.0	701.4	755.5	778.4	786.8	**791.5**	24
13.2	20.6	23.2	23.6	26.8	31.3	40.4	47.4	49.2	53.1	**56.4**	25
333.5	358.9	300.7	271.3	300.9	313.2	298.1	313.2	336.9	330.9	**288.6**	26
1,524.9	1,595.0	1,678.7	1,765.1	1,832.3	1,994.3	2,185.0	2,520.8	2,701.7	2,801.2	**3,082.0**	27
1,442.1	1,499.2	1,576.1	1,644.5	1,707.7	1,865.4	2,041.2	2,385.3	2,556.5	2,653.0	**2,810.1**	28
388.2	426.0	444.3	489.7	522.0	594.1	650.7	748.1	808.0	862.7	**810.0**	29
707.5	709.8	716.9	765.5	787.5	862.4	974.1	1,116.6	1,184.1	1,281.9	**1,388.4**	30
346.4	363.4	414.9	389.3	398.1	409.0	416.4	520.7	564.5	508.3	**611.6**	31
93.5	109.4	105.1	85.5	95.2	81.8	115.3	150.0	106.5	102.0	**97.3**	32
253.0	253.9	309.8	303.8	303.0	327.2	301.1	370.7	458.0	406.3	**514.4**	33
82.8	95.8	102.7	120.6	124.6	128.8	143.9	135.6	145.2	148.2	**271.9**	34
69.8	78.1	82.3	96.0	102.4	112.6	126.7	117.2	129.7	138.1	**260.9**	35
13.0	17.6	20.4	24.7	22.2	16.3	17.2	18.4	15.5	10.1	**11.0**	36
4.9	5.8	5.5	4.5	5.0	4.3	6.1	7.9	5.6	5.4	**5.1**	37
8.1	11.9	14.8	20.2	17.2	12.0	11.1	10.5	9.9	4.7	**5.9**	38
-990.9	-1,132.5	-1,368.0	-1,347.5	-1,705.8	-2,197.0	-2,378.1	-1,696.7	-1,725.7	-978.7	**-1,262.8**	39
2,893.7	3,348.4	3,721.9	4,296.5	4,985.4	5,975.2	6,172.5	6,856.3	7,347.5	8,142.0	**8,449.0**	40
844.7	903.6	938.4	1,044.7	1,182.3	1,569.2	1,289.2	1,333.4	1,440.7	1,419.8	**1,336.3**	41
471.3	348.7	316.4	415.1	502.3	758.8	530.8	495.2	592.3	571.2	**480.4**	42
335.8	246.9	194.7	266.9	323.9	548.1	331.6	307.9	385.9	351.5	**302.3**	43
318.7	230.8	186.8	251.8	294.6	515.2	314.0	297.4	364.8	337.4	**294.4**	44
17.1	16.2	7.9	15.1	29.3	32.9	17.6	10.5	21.1	14.1	**7.9**	45
135.6	101.8	121.7	148.2	178.3	210.8	199.2	187.3	206.4	219.7	**178.2**	46
7.6	10.7	15.6	22.3	22.3	25.1	35.5	39.6	40.4	40.4	**43.7**	47
127.9	91.2	106.2	125.8	156.0	185.7	163.7	147.7	166.0	179.3	**134.5**	48
50.7	61.4	81.8	94.9	103.5	141.8	163.4	154.5	139.9	142.2	**149.0**	49
322.7	493.5	540.2	534.7	576.6	668.5	594.9	683.8	708.5	706.4	**706.9**	50
680.6	798.0	922.9	1,094.4	1,254.5	1,504.6	1,668.3	1,807.9	1,918.8	2,122.1	**2,208.7**	51
1,368.4	1,646.8	1,860.6	2,157.4	2,548.6	2,901.4	3,215.0	3,715.0	3,988.0	4,600.0	**4,904.0**	52
3,884.5	4,481.0	5,089.9	5,644.0	6,691.3	8,172.2	8,550.6	8,553.0	9,073.2	9,120.7	**9,711.8**	53
2,843.0	3,310.8	3,792.1	4,146.1	5,001.2	6,239.4	6,241.3	5,933.8	6,461.9	6,568.0	**6,981.2**	54
2,044.8	2,488.8	2,885.1	3,140.9	3,897.0	4,779.7	4,716.1	4,700.3	5,096.3	5,309.4	**5,564.2**	55
798.2	822.0	907.1	1,005.2	1,104.3	1,459.7	1,525.2	1,233.5	1,365.5	1,258.6	**1,417.0**	56
913.3	1,034.3	1,150.6	1,331.6	1,502.1	1,727.7	2,091.5	2,326.7	2,340.0	2,265.3	**2,428.6**	57
128.2	135.8	147.2	166.2	187.9	205.2	217.8	292.5	271.3	287.3	**302.0**	58
-205.6	-140.0	126.7	101.8	489.2	813.4	678.8	241.3	432.9	3.4	**179.7**	59

TABLE 1-4. EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of 1982 dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT	4,152.3	5,248.1	6,714.3	9,324.6
2	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES[1]	2,558.5	2,981.5	4,061.8	5,549.2
3	GOODS	1,594.4	1,838.6	2,451.4	3,599.6
4	Durables	234.2	319.2	428.9	901.4
5	Non-Durables	1,360.2	1,519.5	2,022.5	2,698.2
6	SERVICES[2]	964.1	1,142.9	1,610.5	1,949.6
7	Services in Hawaii	1,141.2	1,430.0	2,100.0	2,991.3
8	Foreign Travel, Net	-177.1	-287.1	-489.6	-1,041.7
9	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	85.2	109.5	164.2	291.4
10	Less: Visitor and Crew Expenditures	262.3	396.6	653.7	1,333.1
11	GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT[3]	566.9	828.1	1,153.9	2,215.4
12	FIXED INVESTMENT	528.9	874.8	1,110.2	2,052.2
13	Non-Residential	422.5	570.7	758.4	1,359.8
14	Structures	286.4	383.1	492.7	875.5
15	Producers' Durable Equipment	136.0	187.6	265.6	484.3
16	Residential	106.5	304.0	351.8	692.3
17	CHANGE IN INVENTORIES	37.9	-46.6	43.7	163.2
18	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	1,900.1	2,230.8	2,798.0	4,164.3
19	STATE AND LOCAL[4]	653.0	810.9	1,155.9	1,889.2
20	Compensation of Employees	289.8	351.4	478.3	849.8
21	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	32.5	40.0	50.2	92.5
22	Wages and Salaries	257.3	311.5	428.1	757.3
23	Purchases from Business	363.2	459.5	677.6	1,039.4
24	Other Current Expenditures	127.2	187.5	284.8	408.6
25	Equipment	17.5	28.1	23.0	19.6
26	Construction	218.5	243.9	369.8	611.2
27	FEDERAL[5]	1,247.2	1,419.9	1,642.1	2,275.1
28	Defense	1,177.1	1,341.4	1,539.1	2,161.2
29	Civilian Employee Compensation	363.8	415.8	504.0	638.8
30	Military Compensation	469.8	518.2	642.0	1,025.4
31	Other[6]	343.4	407.4	393.0	497.1
32	Construction	213.3	122.3	181.5	118.3
33	Other	130.1	285.0	211.5	378.8
34	Non-Defense	70.1	78.5	103.0	113.8
35	Civilian Employee Compensation	46.9	53.8	81.7	101.6
36	Other[7]	23.2	24.7	21.4	12.2
37	Construction	11.2	6.4	9.6	6.2
38	Other	12.0	18.2	11.8	6.0
39	NET EXPORTS	-886.6	-1,019.6	-1,467.8	-2,488.9
40	EXPORTS[8]	1,264.0	1,597.1	2,280.7	3,277.1
41	Commodities (Merchandise)	640.9	717.1	874.5	768.2
42	Primary	525.5	597.9	702.6	614.4
43	Sugar and Molasses	239.5	293.3	381.6	364.2
44	Sugar	NA	NA	NA	350.6
45	Molasses	NA	NA	NA	13.6
46	Pineapple	286.1	304.6	321.1	250.2
47	Fresh	NA	NA	NA	11.6
48	Canned	NA	NA	NA	238.6
49	Secondary	91.6	98.3	76.6	107.9
50	Miscellaneous	23.8	20.9	95.3	45.8
51	Services and Income from Investments	360.8	483.4	752.4	1,175.9
52	Visitor and Crew Expenditures	262.3	396.6	653.7	1,333.1
53	LESS: IMPORTS[9]	2,150.6	2,616.8	3,748.5	5,766.0
54	Commodities (Merchandise)	1,705.7	2,073.2	2,844.1	4,466.3
55	Domestic	1,532.5	1,873.1	2,181.8	3,634.7
56	Foreign	173.2	200.1	662.3	831.5
57	Services and Income from Investments	359.8	434.0	740.3	1,008.3
58	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	85.2	109.5	164.2	291.4
59	DISCREPANCY AND OMISSIONS	13.4	227.3	168.4	-115.4

TABLE 1-4. EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of 1982 dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
11,596.6	11,746.4	12,103.3	12,482.9	12,972.1	13,690.5	14,022.5	13,691.0	14,210.1	14,637.3	**15,046.4**	1
7,216.3	7,548.6	7,987.9	8,422.6	8,787.1	8,986.0	9,181.4	8,909.0	8,996.8	9,319.5	**9,506.5**	2
4,771.7	5,019.3	5,436.3	5,751.7	6,100.0	6,180.4	6,316.6	6,180.4	6,516.6	6,954.2	**7,070.7**	3
1,344.7	1,374.5	1,603.6	1,688.2	1,859.6	1,740.3	1,631.7	1,669.0	1,929.4	2,223.6	**2,138.7**	4
3,427.0	3,644.8	3,832.7	4,063.4	4,240.4	4,440.1	4,684.9	4,511.4	4,587.2	4,730.6	**4,932.0**	5
2,444.6	2,529.3	2,551.6	2,671.0	2,687.1	2,805.6	2,864.8	2,728.6	2,480.1	2,365.3	**2,435.8**	6
4,560.9	4,932.1	5,074.7	5,358.1	5,584.9	5,828.8	5,990.7	6,151.0	6,038.4	6,323.3	**6,374.9**	7
-2,116.3	-2,402.8	-2,523.1	-2,687.1	-2,897.8	-3,023.2	-3,125.9	-3,422.5	-3,558.3	-3,958.0	**-3,939.1**	8
229.8	230.2	234.4	245.9	249.9	240.2	231.2	292.5	262.9	267.0	**271.1**	9
2,346.1	2,633.0	2,757.5	2,933.0	3,147.8	3,263.4	3,357.1	3,715.0	3,821.2	4,225.0	**4,210.2**	10
2,095.6	2,016.4	1,693.1	1,828.1	1,957.9	2,130.1	1,867.0	1,431.8	1,588.3	1,410.9	**1,628.6**	11
2,094.6	1,776.4	1,450.2	1,543.6	1,823.6	2,205.3	1,697.5	1,343.0	1,631.2	1,410.9	**1,572.9**	12
1,133.3	1,131.4	1,019.1	1,076.0	1,229.5	1,606.6	953.4	905.2	1,227.1	1,042.9	**1,158.7**	13
582.6	577.6	389.0	531.0	612.0	828.2	492.9	477.2	591.2	484.2	**526.5**	14
550.7	553.8	630.1	544.9	617.5	778.4	460.6	428.0	635.9	558.7	**632.2**	15
961.3	645.0	431.1	467.6	594.0	598.7	744.0	437.8	404.1	368.0	**414.1**	16
1.0	240.1	242.9	284.4	134.4	-75.2	169.6	88.8	-42.9	0.0	**55.8**	17
5,088.1	5,074.8	5,056.4	4,870.7	4,591.7	4,501.8	4,506.7	4,805.7	5,057.7	5,015.4	**5,115.9**	18
2,459.5	2,456.7	2,431.9	2,313.8	2,209.5	2,176.7	2,195.7	2,284.8	2,411.8	2,380.9	**2,312.7**	19
1,129.5	1,119.1	1,181.8	1,187.0	1,144.2	1,111.5	1,109.7	1,168.7	1,264.1	1,271.4	**1,275.7**	20
129.6	143.6	169.3	188.8	193.7	200.3	210.8	247.2	276.2	287.7	**301.6**	21
999.9	975.5	1,012.4	998.3	950.5	911.2	899.0	921.5	987.9	983.6	**974.1**	22
1,329.9	1,337.6	1,250.2	1,126.8	1,065.3	1,065.2	1,086.0	1,116.1	1,147.7	1,109.6	**1,037.0**	23
752.5	723.4	757.3	729.9	680.0	701.4	743.8	755.5	761.7	739.5	**720.2**	24
18.9	27.8	29.6	28.8	30.9	33.8	41.1	47.4	49.4	53.8	**57.5**	25
558.6	586.4	463.3	368.1	354.5	330.0	301.1	313.2	336.6	316.3	**259.3**	26
2,628.6	2,618.1	2,624.5	2,556.9	2,382.2	2,325.1	2,311.0	2,520.8	2,645.9	2,634.4	**2,803.2**	27
2,485.8	2,460.9	2,463.9	2,382.0	2,219.9	2,174.7	2,158.7	2,385.3	2,503.7	2,495.0	**2,555.9**	28
670.4	699.6	695.3	711.7	682.4	695.7	690.0	748.1	790.6	810.9	**737.1**	29
1,221.9	1,165.6	1,121.9	1,112.7	1,029.4	1,009.8	1,033.0	1,116.6	1,158.6	1,204.8	**1,263.4**	30
593.5	595.8	646.7	557.6	508.1	469.3	435.7	520.7	554.6	479.4	**555.4**	31
156.5	178.8	161.9	116.1	112.1	86.2	116.4	150.0	106.4	97.5	**87.4**	32
436.9	417.0	484.8	441.5	396.0	383.1	319.3	370.7	448.1	381.8	**468.0**	33
142.8	157.2	160.5	174.9	162.3	150.4	152.3	135.6	142.2	139.4	**247.3**	34
120.6	128.3	128.8	139.5	133.9	131.8	134.3	117.2	126.9	129.8	**237.4**	35
22.2	28.9	31.7	35.4	28.4	18.5	17.9	18.4	15.3	9.6	**9.9**	36
8.2	9.4	8.5	6.1	5.9	4.5	6.1	7.9	5.6	5.1	**4.6**	37
14.0	19.5	23.2	29.3	22.5	14.0	11.8	10.5	9.7	4.4	**5.3**	38
-2,448.2	-2,663.5	-2,832.4	-2,786.5	-3,004.0	-2,879.8	-2,252.5	-1,696.7	-1,856.3	-1,111.7	**-1,368.1**	39
4,878.5	5,529.7	5,818.1	6,081.6	6,206.9	6,224.4	6,267.3	6,856.3	7,183.9	7,814.1	**7,903.7**	40
1,274.4	1,463.9	1,517.4	1,485.3	1,432.1	1,393.7	1,268.1	1,333.4	1,392.7	1,410.3	**1,378.4**	41
584.2	467.7	477.3	528.4	550.1	549.6	521.7	495.2	521.6	539.0	**481.2**	42
346.9	329.2	324.0	322.4	331.9	320.5	328.3	307.9	327.0	332.5	**317.2**	43
329.2	307.7	310.8	304.1	301.9	301.3	310.9	297.4	309.1	319.2	**308.9**	44
17.7	21.5	13.2	18.3	30.0	19.2	17.4	10.5	17.9	13.4	**8.2**	45
237.3	138.5	153.3	206.1	218.2	229.1	193.4	187.3	194.6	206.5	**164.0**	46
18.6	19.8	23.3	28.1	27.2	28.7	35.5	39.6	39.9	39.4	**41.5**	47
218.7	118.7	129.9	178.0	191.0	200.3	157.8	147.7	154.7	167.1	**122.5**	48
93.6	110.2	136.8	144.2	134.2	147.7	160.8	154.5	143.7	146.0	**156.2**	49
596.6	886.0	903.3	812.7	747.8	696.4	585.6	683.8	727.4	725.3	**741.0**	50
1,258.1	1,432.7	1,543.3	1,663.2	1,627.1	1,567.3	1,642.0	1,807.9	1,970.0	2,178.8	**2,315.2**	51
2,346.1	2,633.0	2,757.5	2,933.0	3,147.8	3,263.4	3,357.1	3,715.0	3,821.2	4,225.0	**4,210.2**	52
7,326.7	8,193.2	8,650.5	8,868.1	9,210.9	9,104.2	8,519.7	8,553.0	9,040.1	8,925.8	**9,271.9**	53
5,480.5	6,364.3	6,763.0	6,851.4	7,142.5	6,961.2	6,169.5	5,933.8	6,575.9	6,559.3	**6,790.9**	54
3,741.7	4,574.9	4,926.1	4,940.9	5,583.7	5,444.5	4,723.1	4,700.3	5,109.9	5,252.1	**5,280.2**	55
1,738.8	1,789.4	1,836.8	1,910.5	1,558.8	1,516.7	1,446.3	1,233.5	1,466.0	1,307.2	**1,510.7**	56
1,616.5	1,598.7	1,653.1	1,770.8	1,818.5	1,902.7	2,119.0	2,326.7	2,201.3	2,099.5	**2,209.9**	57
229.8	230.2	234.4	245.9	249.9	240.2	231.2	292.5	262.9	267.0	**271.1**	58
-355.2	-229.9	198.3	148.0	639.5	952.4	719.8	241.3	423.5	3.2	**163.5**	59

TABLE 1-5 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(Index numbers 1982=100.0)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT	34.1	34.4	37.7	47.3
2	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES[1]	33.2	34.5	36.9	45.4
3	GOODS	35.0	36.6	38.8	47.2
4	Durables	48.9	50.5	49.7	55.3
5	Non-Durables	32.6	33.7	36.5	44.5
6	SERVICES[2]	30.2	31.0	34.0	42.2
7	Services in Hawaii	30.7	31.8	34.5	43.7
8	Foreign Travel, Net	33.4	35.0	36.0	46.6
9	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	30.0	30.7	32.7	40.2
10	Less: Visitor and Crew Expenditures	32.3	33.8	35.2	45.2
11	GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT[3]	29.6	29.9	31.3	39.2
12	FIXED INVESTMENT	29.6	30.0	31.2	38.9
13	Non-Residential	29.6	30.2	31.7	39.5
14	Structures	23.6	23.7	24.8	33.1
15	Producers' Durable Equipment	42.3	43.5	44.3	51.1
16	Residential	29.3	29.7	30.1	37.7
17	CHANGE IN INVENTORIES	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
18	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	30.2	31.7	34.5	42.0
19	STATE AND LOCAL[4]	29.3	30.8	33.3	41.1
20	Compensation of Employees	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
21	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
22	Wages and Salaries	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
23	Purchases from Business	28.2	29.8	31.9	39.9
24	Other Current Expenditures	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
25	Equipment	42.3	43.5	44.3	51.1
26	Construction	25.7	26.4	28.6	37.6
27	FEDERAL[5]	29.8	31.7	34.5	42.4
28	Defense	29.8	31.7	34.5	42.4
29	Civilian Employee Compensation	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
30	Military Compensation	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
31	Other[6]	27.6	30.5	32.2	41.5
32	Construction	25.7	26.4	28.6	37.6
33	Other	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
34	Non-Defense[7]	29.9	31.7	34.7	42.4
35	Civilian Employee Compensation	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
36	Other	28.3	30.7	32.3	40.1
37	Construction	25.7	26.4	28.6	37.6
38	Other	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
39	NET EXPORTS	19.1	23.8	23.2	26.8
40	EXPORTS[8]	33.2	32.0	32.8	39.5
41	Commodities (Merchandise)	39.5	36.8	37.9	45.5
42	Primary	43.2	39.5	41.1	49.6
43	Sugar and Molasses	49.4	41.9	43.8	51.7
44	Sugar	49.4	41.9	43.8	51.7
45	Molasses	49.4	41.9	43.8	51.7
46	Pineapple	38.0	37.1	38.0	46.6
47	Fresh	24.4	23.8	24.5	25.6
48	Canned	41.6	40.6	41.7	47.6
49	Secondary	22.7	23.4	24.7	29.0
50	Miscellaneous	22.7	23.4	24.7	29.0
51	Services and Income from Investments	22.7	23.4	24.7	29.0
52	Visitor and Crew Expenditures	32.3	33.8	35.2	45.2
53	LESS: IMPORTS[9]	27.4	28.8	29.0	34.0
54	Commodities (Merchandise)	26.9	28.3	27.6	32.1
55	Domestic	27.8	28.8	31.6	34.6
56	Foreign	19.3	23.5	14.6	21.0
57	Services and Income from Investments	29.0	30.7	33.6	40.9
58	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	30.0	30.7	32.7	40.2
59	DISCREPANCY AND OMISSIONS	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7

TABLE 1-5 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR EXPENDITURES ON GROSS STATE PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(Index numbers 1982=100.0)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
63.9	67.5	71.0	77.1	84.0	89.3	93.3	100.0	104.2	108.1	**111.7**	1
61.1	64.2	68.0	73.0	79.4	87.2	94.8	100.0	104.0	107.9	**111.6**	2
63.7	66.7	69.8	74.6	81.3	88.9	95.4	100.0	102.6	104.9	**108.1**	3
66.8	70.3	73.0	76.9	82.5	91.3	97.0	100.0	101.3	101.8	**102.4**	4
62.5	65.4	68.5	73.7	80.8	87.9	94.8	100.0	103.1	106.3	**110.5**	5
56.0	59.2	64.0	69.6	74.9	83.5	93.4	100.0	107.6	116.7	**121.8**	6
57.2	61.0	65.9	71.8	78.3	86.5	94.7	100.0	105.8	111.9	**118.7**	7
58.6	62.9	67.9	74.1	81.5	89.2	95.9	100.0	104.5	109.0	**116.8**	8
55.8	59.0	62.8	67.6	75.2	85.4	94.2	100.0	103.2	107.6	**111.4**	9
58.3	62.5	67.5	73.6	81.0	88.9	95.8	100.0	104.4	108.9	**116.5**	10
59.0	62.7	69.0	73.5	81.3	88.6	96.7	100.0	100.1	101.0	**102.5**	11
59.0	62.9	69.9	74.4	81.7	88.4	97.0	100.0	100.2	101.0	**102.3**	12
62.1	65.0	71.4	74.3	80.8	87.3	96.8	100.0	99.4	99.0	**100.1**	13
54.5	56.2	60.0	66.4	74.7	82.5	95.6	100.0	99.2	99.3	**102.6**	14
70.2	74.2	78.4	81.9	86.9	92.5	98.1	100.0	99.5	98.8	**98.1**	15
55.3	59.3	66.3	74.8	83.5	91.4	97.2	100.0	102.6	106.4	**108.2**	16
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	17
58.1	61.0	64.1	69.2	77.2	86.1	94.6	100.0	102.0	106.2	**109.8**	18
58.4	61.1	64.3	69.7	78.0	87.0	95.0	100.0	101.9	106.0	**109.8**	19
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	20
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	21
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	22
58.8	61.3	64.6	70.7	79.6	88.6	95.7	100.0	101.5	105.5	**109.6**	23
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	24
70.2	74.2	78.4	81.9	86.9	92.5	98.1	100.0	99.5	98.8	**98.1**	25
59.7	61.2	64.9	73.7	84.9	94.9	99.0	100.0	100.1	104.6	**111.3**	26
58.0	60.9	64.0	69.0	76.9	85.8	94.5	100.0	102.1	106.3	**109.9**	27
58.0	60.9	64.0	69.0	76.9	85.8	94.6	100.0	102.1	106.3	**109.9**	28
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	29
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	30
58.4	61.0	64.2	69.8	78.4	87.1	95.6	100.0	101.8	106.0	**110.1**	31
59.7	61.2	64.9	73.7	84.9	94.9	99.0	100.0	100.1	104.6	**111.3**	32
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	33
58.0	60.9	64.0	69.0	76.8	85.7	94.5	100.0	102.1	106.3	**109.9**	34
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	35
58.6	61.0	64.2	69.6	78.2	87.7	95.9	100.0	101.4	105.4	**110.5**	36
59.7	61.2	64.9	73.7	84.9	94.9	99.0	100.0	100.1	104.6	**111.3**	37
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	38
40.5	42.5	48.3	48.4	56.8	76.3	105.6	100.0	93.0	88.0	**92.3**	39
59.3	60.6	64.0	70.6	80.3	96.0	98.5	100.0	102.3	104.2	**106.9**	40
66.3	61.7	61.8	70.3	82.6	112.6	101.7	100.0	103.4	100.7	**96.9**	41
80.7	74.6	66.3	78.5	91.3	138.1	101.7	100.0	113.5	106.0	**99.8**	42
96.8	75.0	60.1	82.8	97.6	171.0	101.0	100.0	118.0	105.7	**95.3**	43
96.8	75.0	60.1	82.8	97.6	171.0	101.0	100.0	118.0	105.7	**95.3**	44
96.8	75.0	60.1	82.8	97.6	171.0	101.0	100.0	118.0	105.7	**95.3**	45
57.1	73.5	79.4	71.9	81.7	92.0	103.0	100.0	106.1	106.4	**108.6**	46
41.0	53.8	66.7	79.5	82.1	87.2	100.0	100.0	101.3	102.6	**105.1**	47
58.5	76.8	81.7	70.7	81.7	92.7	103.7	100.0	107.3	107.3	**109.8**	48
54.1	55.7	59.8	65.8	77.1	96.0	101.6	100.0	97.4	97.4	**95.4**	49
54.1	55.7	59.8	65.8	77.1	96.0	101.6	100.0	97.4	97.4	**95.4**	50
54.1	55.7	59.8	65.8	77.1	96.0	101.6	100.0	97.4	97.4	**95.4**	51
58.3	62.5	67.5	73.6	81.0	88.9	95.8	100.0	104.4	108.9	**116.5**	52
53.0	54.7	58.8	63.6	72.6	89.8	100.4	100.0	100.4	102.2	**104.7**	53
51.9	52.0	56.1	60.5	70.0	89.6	101.2	100.0	98.3	100.1	**102.8**	54
54.6	54.4	58.6	63.6	69.8	87.8	99.9	100.0	99.7	101.1	**105.4**	55
45.9	45.9	49.4	52.6	70.8	96.2	105.5	100.0	93.1	96.3	**93.8**	56
56.5	64.7	69.6	75.2	82.6	90.8	98.7	100.0	106.3	107.9	**109.9**	57
55.8	59.0	62.8	67.6	75.2	85.4	94.2	100.0	103.2	107.6	**111.4**	58
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	59

TABLE 1-6 GROSS PRODUCT—UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 1958 to 1985

(In millions of dollars and percent)

	United States Gross National Product		Hawaii Gross State Product		Hawaii as a percent of United States	
	Current dollars		Current dollars		Current dollars	
YEAR	Total (in millions of dollars)	Per capita (in dollars)	Total (in millions of dollars)	Per capita (in dollars)	Total	Per capita
1958	456,800	2,612	1,415.0	2,337	0.31	89.5
1959	495,800	2,789	1,572.5	2,528	0.32	90.6
1960	515,300	2,852	1,805.1	2,814	0.35	98.7
1961	533,800	2,906	1,886.5	2,864	0.35	98.6
1962	574,600	3,079	1,965.8	2,876	0.34	93.4
1963	606,900	3,208	2,101.8	3,081	0.35	96.0
1964	649,800	3,386	2,301.3	3,288	0.35	97.1
1965	705,100	3,629	2,530.4	3,595	0.36	99.1
1966	772,000	3,927	2,771.4	3,902	0.36	99.4
1967	816,400	4,109	2,990.0	4,138	0.37	100.7
1968	892,700	4,448	3,344.5	4,554	0.37	102.4
1969	963,900	4,755	3,952.3	5,268	0.41	110.8
1970	1,015,500	4,951	4,414.0	5,720	0.43	115.5
1971	1,102,700	5,309	4,773.8	5,955	0.43	112.2
1972	1,212,800	5,778	5,305.4	6,405	0.44	110.9
1973	1,359,300	6,415	6,009.3	7,057	0.44	110.0
1974	1,472,800	6,885	6,901.7	7,951	0.47	115.5
1975	1,598,400	7,400	7,411.3	8,363	0.46	113.0
1976	1,782,800	8,178	7,933.4	8,774	0.44	107.3
1977	1,990,500	9,040	8,597.4	9,363	0.43	103.6
1978	2,249,700	10,106	9,627.6	10,335	0.43	102.3
1979	2,508,200	11,143	10,906.4	11,441	0.43	102.7
1980	2,732,000	11,998	12,225.7	12,619	0.45	105.2
1981	3,052,600	13,272	13,078.3	13,343	0.43	100.5
1982	3,166,000	13,629	13,691.0	13,725	0.43	100.7
1983	3,405,700	14,523	14,811.8	14,541	0.43	100.1
1984	3,765,000	15,906	15,826.5	15,276	0.42	96.0
1985	3,998,100	16,742	16,813.8	15,991	0.42	95.5

Source: Computed from BEA, *Survey of Current Business* (various issues); BOC, *Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1987; GSPA:1958–88,* TABLE 1-2; DBED, *Statistical Report* (various issues)

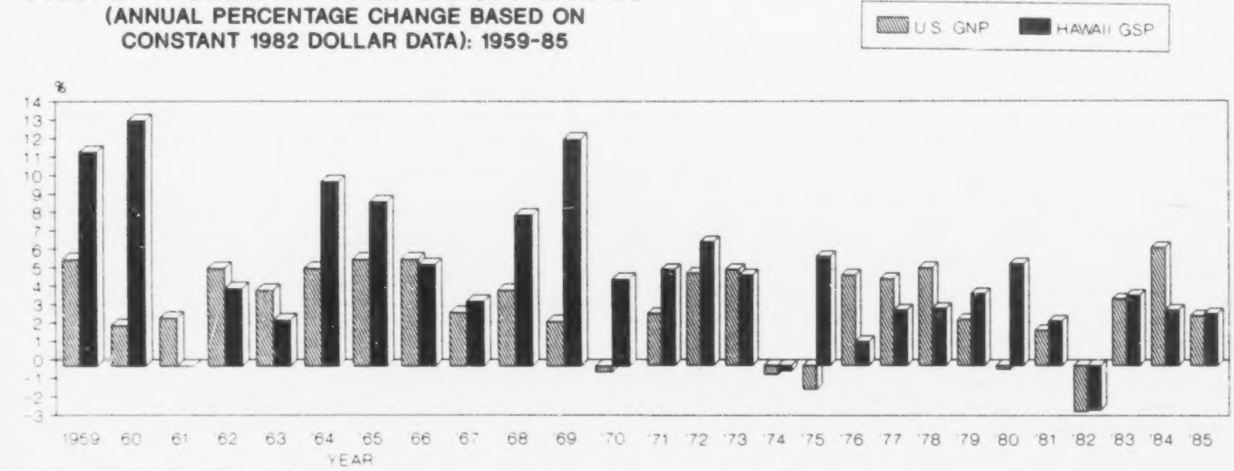
TABLE 1-6 GROSS PRODUCT—UNITED STATES AND HAWAII: 1958 to 1985

(In millions of dollars and percent)

	United States Gross National Product		Hawaii Gross State Product		Hawaii as a percent of United States	
	Constant 1982 dollars		Constant 1982 dollars		Constant 1982 dollars	
YEAR	Total (in millions of dollars)	Per capita (in dollars)	Total (in millions of dollars)	Per capita (in dollars)	Total	Per capita
1958	1,539,200	8,800	4,152.3	6,859	0.27	77.9
1959	1,629,100	9,163	4,632.4	7,447	0.28	81.3
1960	1,665,300	9,216	5,248.1	8,181	0.32	88.8
1961	1,708,700	9,302	5,250.0	7,970	0.31	85.7
1962	1,799,400	9,643	5,471.1	8,004	0.30	83.0
1963	1,873,300	9,901	5,606.2	8,217	0.30	83.0
1964	1,973,300	10,283	6,167.5	8,813	0.31	85.7
1965	2,087,600	10,744	6,714.3	9,540	0.32	88.8
1966	2,208,300	11,232	7,083.5	9,972	0.32	88.8
1967	2,271,400	11,431	7,329.4	10,144	0.32	88.7
1968	2,365,600	11,787	7,932.5	10,800	0.34	91.6
1969	2,423,300	11,955	8,905.6	11,871	0.37	99.3
1970	2,416,200	11,781	9,324.6	12,084	0.39	102.6
1971	2,484,800	11,963	9,806.5	12,233	0.39	102.3
1972	2,608,500	12,427	10,464.5	12,633	0.40	101.7
1973	2,744,100	12,950	10,982.4	12,896	0.40	99.6
1974	2,729,300	12,760	10,948.5	12,614	0.40	98.9
1975	2,695,000	12,477	11,596.6	13,086	0.43	104.9
1976	2,826,700	12,967	11,746.4	12,991	0.42	100.2
1977	2,958,600	13,436	12,103.3	13,181	0.41	98.1
1978	3,115,200	13,995	12,482.9	13,400	0.40	95.7
1979	3,192,400	14,182	12,972.1	13,608	0.41	96.0
1980	3,187,100	13,997	13,690.5	14,131	0.43	101.0
1981	3,248,800	14,125	14,022.5	14,306	0.43	101.3
1982	3,166,000	13,629	13,691.0	13,725	0.43	100.7
1983	3,279,100	13,983	14,210.1	13,950	0.43	99.8
1984	3,489,900	14,744	14,637.3	14,128	0.42	95.8
1985	3,585,200	15,013	15,046.4	14,310	0.42	95.3

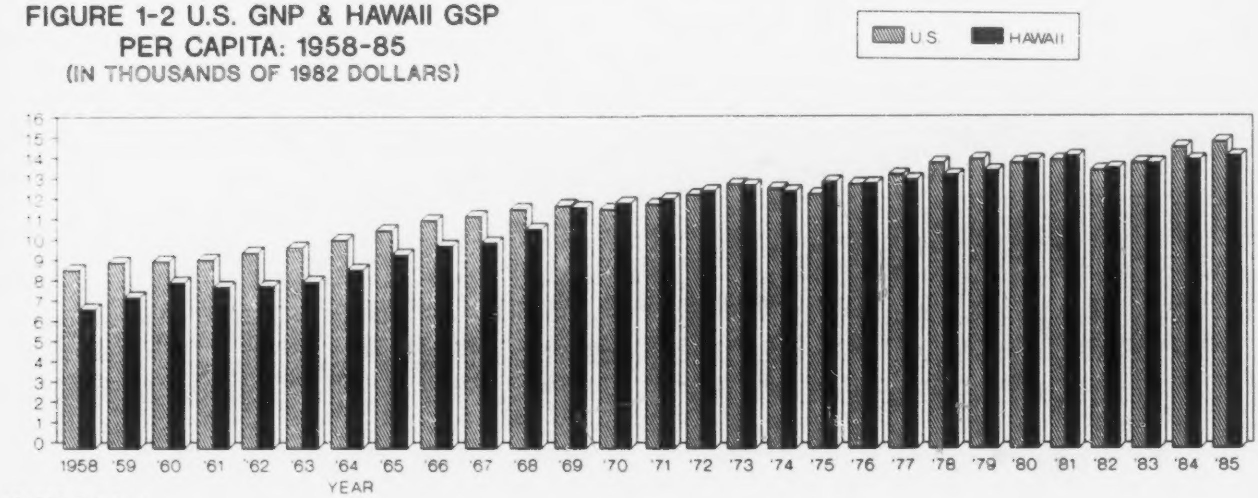
Source: Computed from BEA, *Survey of Current Business* (various issues); BOC, *Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1987; GSPA:1958–88*, Table 1-4; DBED, *Statistical Report* (various issues)

FIGURE 1-1 GROWTH RATES-U.S. GNP & HI GSP (ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE BASED ON CONSTANT 1982 DOLLAR DATA): 1959-85



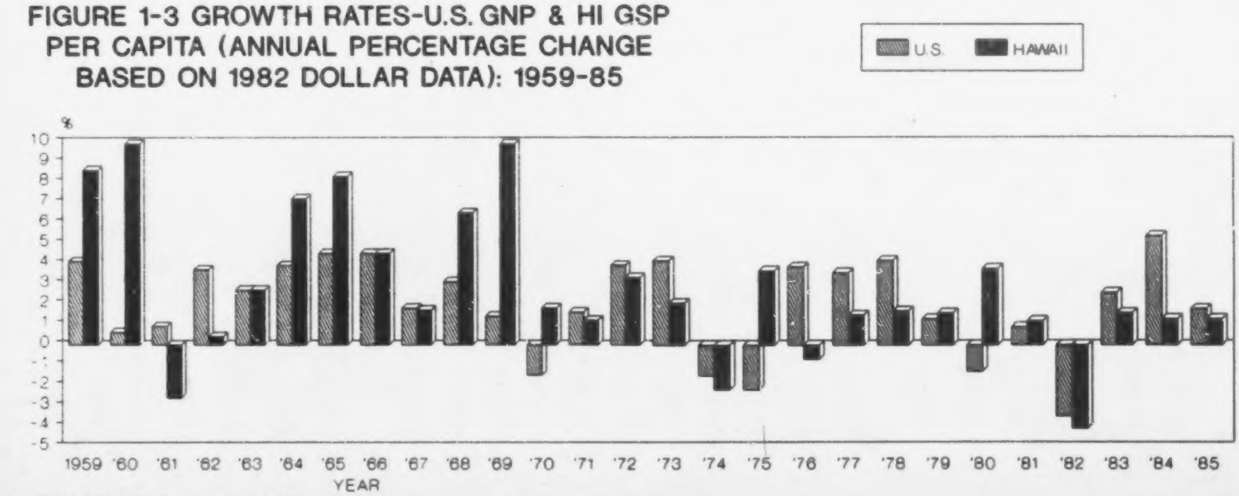
SOURCE: COMPUTED FROM TABLE 1-6

FIGURE 1-2 U.S. GNP & HAWAII GSP PER CAPITA: 1958-85 (IN THOUSANDS OF 1982 DOLLARS)



SOURCE: TABLE 1-6

FIGURE 1-3 GROWTH RATES-U.S. GNP & HI GSP PER CAPITA (ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE BASED ON 1982 DOLLAR DATA): 1959-85



SOURCE: COMPUTED FROM TABLE 1-6

COMPARISON OF U.S. GNP AND HAWAII GSP: IN CONSTANT 1982 DOLLARS AND PERCENT

Figure 1-1. Growth Rates, 1959 to 1985: Comparing the rates for the U.S. and Hawaii shows no obvious trend, except perhaps that fluctuations seem more severe in GSP than GNP, and that both experienced recessions in 1974–75 and 1982, while only the U.S. showed a decline in 1970.

Figure 1-2. Per Capita, 1958 to 1985: Over most of the period, the U.S. average exceeded Hawaii except for 1970–72, 1975–76, and 1980–82. The latter suggesting that Hawaii residents fared better during that recession than the U.S. average.

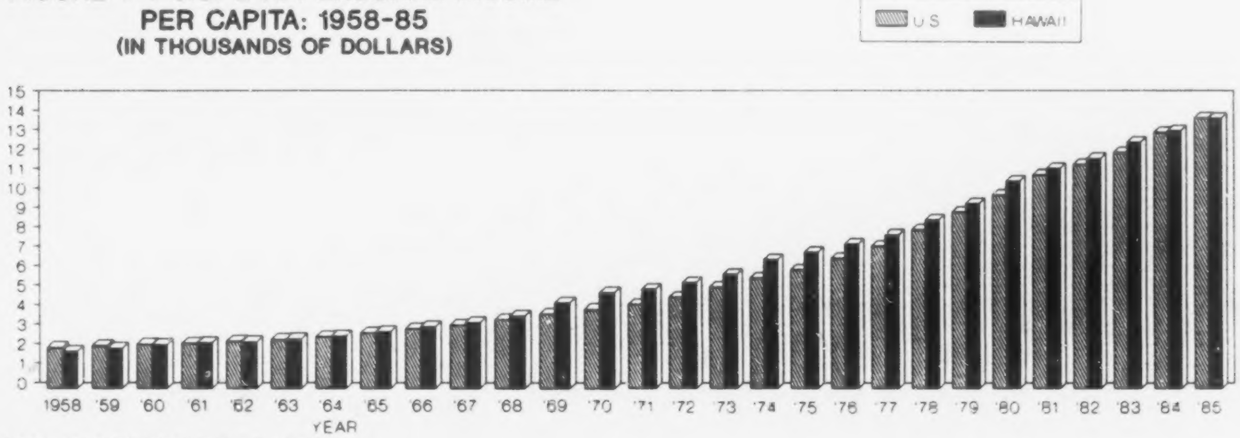
Figure 1-3. Growth Rates Per Capita, 1959 to 1985: As in Figure 1-1, the fluctuations for GSP appear more severe than for GNP, and, in addition to the recessions observed above, Hawaii experienced a decline in 1961, and the U.S., in 1980.

COMPARISON OF U.S. AND HAWAII PERSONAL INCOME: IN CURRENT DOLLARS AND PERCENT

Figure 1-4. Per Capita, 1958 to 1985: Before 1969, the differences between the U.S. and Hawaii were not significant, with the U.S. exceeding Hawaii in 1958–60, and 1962. Hawaii was greater in 1961, and 1963 to 1968. Beginning in 1969, however, Hawaii exceeded the U.S. average by a considerable difference. . . a difference which was sustained until 1985, when the U.S. went slightly ahead.

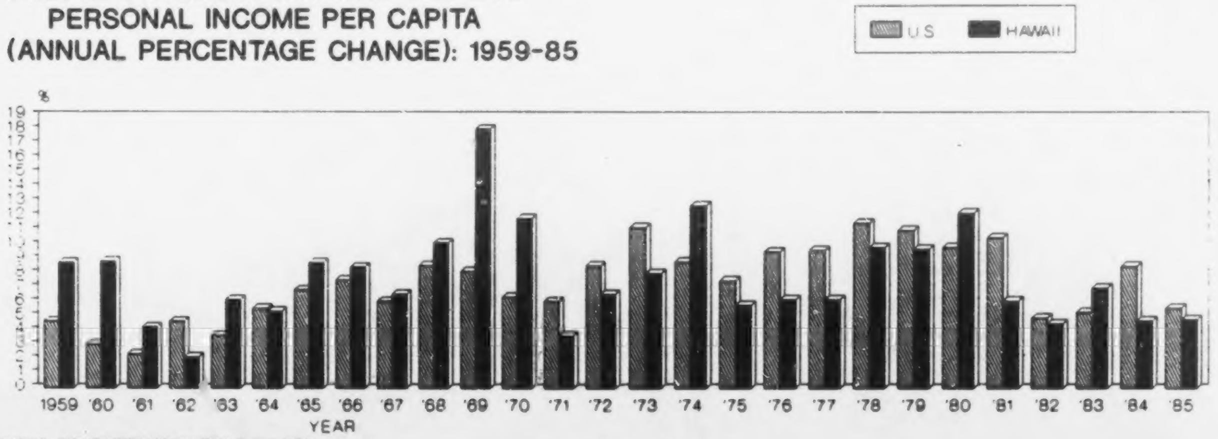
Figure 1-5. Growth Rates, 1959 to 1985: As in Figures 1-1 and 1-3, the fluctuations for Hawaii seem more pronounced than for the U.S., especially for 1969 and 1970. Generally the changes for the U.S. are less than Hawaii's, in the years before 1970, and after that time appear to exceed the growth for Hawaii, except for 1974, 1980, and 1983. Observations which are consistent with those for GNP and GSP above.

FIGURE 1-4 U.S. & HI PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA: 1958-85 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)



SOURCE: COMPUTED FROM TABLE 2-1, BEA, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS(VAR ISSUES), AND UNPUBLISHED COMPUTER PRINTOUTS

FIGURE 1-5 GROWTH RATES-U.S. & HI PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA (ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE): 1959-85



SOURCE: COMPUTED FROM TABLE 2-1, BEA, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS(VAR ISSUES), AND UNPUBLISHED COMPUTER PRINTOUTS

TABLE 1-7. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT, ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE: 1959, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In percent)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1959	1960	1965	1970
1	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	11.1	14.8	10.0	11.7
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.2	11.9	8.8	14.5
3	WAGES AND SALARIES	12.3	12.2	8.9	14.1
4	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	10.8	7.6	7.7	18.9
5	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	16.3	17.1	2.8	11.8
6	State Programs	11.7	6.5	2.7	13.2
7	Federal Programs	17.8	20.4	2.8	11.5
8	Other Labor Income	3.9	-5.8	15.9	29.9
9	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	9.4	11.6	4.1	12.4
10	RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS	14.9	12.9	6.9	2.8
11	CORPORATE PROFITS BEFORE TAX	21.5	39.5	19.5	-9.2
12	PROFITS TAX	9.1	15.9	12.9	-8.9
13	State	-7.3	11.5	20.0	-3.1
14	Federal	12.0	16.5	11.9	-10.0
15	PROFITS AFTER TAX	26.1	47.0	22.4	-9.4
16	Dividends	13.3	24.5	13.3	3.7
17	Undistributed Profits	34.2	59.0	32.2	-21.4
18	NET INTEREST	3.7	27.3	20.3	8.1
19	STATE INCOME	12.8	15.6	9.9	11.8
20	BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	5.2	9.7	8.7	9.1
21	TO PERSONS	8.1	11.9	6.6	24.5
22	TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	-3.8	2.2	14.5	-27.9
23	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX, STATE AND LOCAL	-3.7	13.4	24.2	11.4
24	LESS: SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, STATE AND LOCAL	-288.1	32.3	-146.3	-49.7
25	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX, FEDERAL	17.9	9.4	5.6	10.1
26	LESS: SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, FEDERAL	-36.2	14.2	3.0	30.4
27	CHARGES AGAINST NET STATE PRODUCT	10.8	15.3	10.7	11.7
28	CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES	17.8	3.4	-1.3	11.4
29	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	11.1	14.8	10.0	11.7
30	PLUS: NET FACTOR PAYMENTS AND CORPORATE PROFITS TO REST OF WORLD	23.1	-117.5	-55.7	-35.5
31	INCOME TO REST OF WORLD FROM HAWAII INVESTMENTS	19.4	3.1	17.1	1.5
32	LESS: INCOME TO HAWAII FROM REST OF WORLD	18.3	42.1	25.2	9.2
33	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	11.2	13.8	9.7	11.2

TABLE 1-7. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT, ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE: 1959, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In percent)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
7.4	7.0	8.4	12.0	13.3	12.1	7.0	4.7	8.2	6.9	**6.2**	1
10.1	8.0	8.5	11.3	11.2	11.6	8.6	7.4	6.9	6.1	**7.0**	2
8.9	7.0	7.3	11.0	10.7	11.1	7.8	6.5	6.2	5.9	**6.8**	3
20.0	15.5	16.5	13.7	14.5	14.5	13.3	12.4	10.3	7.3	**8.1**	4
14.0	14.6	17.6	12.5	15.7	11.5	16.2	11.6	11.2	6.7	**8.2**	5
-4.3	12.6	39.8	35.7	15.5	9.0	9.2	31.8	17.3	9.2	**9.2**	6
16.7	14.9	15.0	9.2	15.7	11.9	17.4	8.4	10.0	6.1	**8.0**	7
29.0	16.7	15.2	15.4	13.0	18.5	9.7	13.4	9.2	8.1	**7.9**	8
-20.9	10.2	12.3	2.5	22.0	30.0	-25.0	7.6	32.4	4.1	**5.9**	9
-23.9	-10.3	-25.5	0.4	-41.2	9.7	74.1	-74.1	526.0	-19.1	**-0.2**	10
1.4	0.0	7.1	22.1	17.9	-5.8	-8.7	-32.4	14.8	20.3	**-5.9**	11
13.9	-25.2	-16.5	25.2	31.1	5.4	-14.5	-34.4	-30.1	109.7	**6.0**	12
29.6	-13.6	-16.2	20.5	33.1	27.4	0.8	-32.0	-9.5	45.2	**13.7**	13
11.4	-27.4	-16.6	26.3	30.7	0.5	-18.8	-35.3	-37.7	144.0	**3.5**	14
-4.4	13.7	15.6	21.3	14.3	-9.2	-6.7	-31.8	29.0	5.1	**-9.9**	15
-0.4	10.3	7.3	16.9	13.4	10.1	13.6	-2.0	12.2	9.6	**1.7**	16
-6.3	15.6	19.8	23.3	14.8	-17.3	-18.1	-54.9	57.4	-0.3	**-25.3**	17
4.5	5.9	8.3	26.1	26.0	20.5	28.0	5.1	-0.3	12.9	**7.9**	18
5.5	7.0	8.2	12.5	13.2	12.0	6.4	4.0	8.8	7.1	**6.3**	19
47.6	6.0	11.6	8.9	12.1	18.4	1.4	15.3	14.9	12.4	**13.8**	20
35.2	1.0	7.8	5.9	12.7	26.7	-0.8	16.2	12.6	10.2	**12.6**	21
131.8	25.8	23.8	17.4	10.5	-2.8	8.5	12.7	22.1	18.9	**16.8**	22
13.5	4.1	6.2	11.4	14.5	13.5	9.8	5.7	6.0	6.1	**4.9**	23
-34.2	-524.5	128.8	30.7	22.7	8.2	-2.4	2.5	7.2	-4.9	**-20.4**	24
18.3	15.9	6.6	8.0	1.8	-2.3	8.4	11.3	15.0	15.5	**-5.6**	25
818.1	-13.8	-68.8	302.1	0.0	-5.3	-11.7	22.2	-8.1	-5.6	**39.3**	26
7.2	6.7	7.6	13.0	13.2	11.9	6.6	4.3	8.5	7.0	**6.3**	27
10.9	13.2	22.4	-3.7	15.2	15.3	14.2	10.4	3.5	4.7	**5.3**	28
7.4	7.0	8.4	12.0	13.3	12.1	7.0	4.7	8.2	6.9	**6.2**	29
-9.3	-12.9	-4.1	-7.4	92.1	29.0	31.3	-0.5	-15.5	-95.6	**360.9**	30
5.5	13.2	12.9	16.0	15.1	18.9	18.2	13.1	5.6	-9.3	**9.3**	31
12.0	22.5	17.2	20.9	2.9	15.9	13.9	18.3	12.3	11.4	**5.9**	32
7.0	6.7	8.2	11.7	14.2	12.4	7.5	4.6	7.6	4.8	**6.5**	33

TABLE 1-8. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT, PERCENT SHARE: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In percent)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	64.2	63.2	64.6	69.2
3	WAGES AND SALARIES	59.8	59.1	59.9	63.1
4	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	4.4	4.1	4.7	6.1
5	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.4
6	State Programs	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
7	Federal Programs	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.9
8	Other Labor Income	1.9	1.5	1.9	2.6
9	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	7.5	7.2	6.0	5.7
10	RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2
11	CORPORATE PROFITS BEFORE TAX	9.4	12.5	8.7	5.4
12	PROFITS TAX	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.8
13	State	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
14	Federal	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.5
15	PROFITS AFTER TAX	6.9	10.0	6.2	3.6
16	Dividends	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.0
17	Undistributed Profits	4.2	7.0	3.2	1.6
18	NET INTEREST	2.7	2.8	3.8	3.8
19	STATE INCOME	87.0	88.9	86.3	87.2
20	BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
21	TO PERSONS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
22	TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
23	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX, STATE AND LOCAL	7.1	6.0	7.0	7.7
24	LESS: SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, STATE AND LOCAL	-0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0
25	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX, FEDERAL	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
26	LESS: SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, FEDERAL	-0.6	-0.3	-0.1	0.3
27	CHARGES AGAINST NET STATE PRODUCT	95.9	96.0	94.5	95.6
28	CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES	4.1	4.0	5.5	4.4
29	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
30	PLUS: NET FACTOR PAYMENTS AND CORPORATE PROFITS TO REST OF WORLD	0.7	-0.1	0.2	0.6
31	INCOME TO REST OF WORLD FROM HAWAII INVESTMENTS	2.9	2.8	4.7	5.2
32	LESS: INCOME TO HAWAII FROM REST OF WORLD	2.2	2.9	4.6	4.6
33	CHARGES AGAINST GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	100.7	99.9	100.2	100.6

TABLE 1-8. CHARGES AGAINST GROSS STATE PRODUCT, PERCENT SHARE: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In percent)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	**100.0**	1
65.3	65.8	65.9	65.5	64.4	64.1	65.0	66.7	66.0	65.5	**66.0**	2
57.5	57.4	56.9	56.4	55.1	54.6	55.0	56.0	55.0	54.5	**54.8**	3
7.8	8.4	9.0	9.2	9.3	9.5	10.0	10.8	11.0	11.0	**11.2**	4
4.4	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.2	**6.4**	5
0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	**1.1**	6
4.0	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.1	**5.2**	7
3.4	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.8	**4.9**	8
5.7	5.9	6.1	5.6	6.0	7.0	4.9	5.0	6.1	6.0	**6.0**	9
1.2	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.5	**0.5**	10
7.7	7.2	7.1	7.7	8.0	6.7	5.8	3.7	3.9	4.4	**3.9**	11
2.7	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.4	0.9	0.6	1.1	**1.1**	12
0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	**0.3**	13
2.3	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.9	**0.8**	14
4.9	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.1	5.0	4.3	2.8	3.4	3.3	**2.8**	15
1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	**1.8**	16
3.2	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.3	3.2	2.4	1.0	1.5	1.4	**1.0**	17
5.5	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.8	7.4	8.8	8.8	8.1	8.6	**8.8**	18
85.3	85.3	85.2	85.6	85.5	85.4	85.0	84.4	84.9	85.1	**85.1**	19
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	**0.5**	20
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	21
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.2**	22
7.9	7.7	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	**7.6**	23
0.0	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	**-0.1**	24
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	**0.4**	25
-0.9	-0.7	-0.2	-0.7	-0.6	-0.5	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	**-0.5**	26
95.0	94.7	94.0	94.8	94.7	94.6	94.2	93.9	94.2	94.3	**94.3**	27
5.0	5.3	6.0	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.8	6.1	5.8	5.7	**5.7**	28
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	**100.0**	29
1.9	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.0	0.1	**0.4**	30
7.2	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.3	8.8	9.7	10.5	10.3	8.7	**9.0**	31
5.3	6.0	6.5	7.1	6.4	6.6	7.1	8.0	8.3	8.6	**8.6**	32
101.9	101.5	101.4	101.1	101.9	102.2	102.7	102.6	102.0	100.1	**100.4**	33

FOOTNOTES TO GROSS STATE PRODUCT TABLES

Table 1-1.

[1-16] Shown directly on the table.

Table 1-3.

[1] Corresponds to the "Net personal consumption expenditures" of previous HIE studies; includes all expenditures of Hawaii residents. Greater detail may be found in Tables 2-3, 2-6, and 6-4.

[2] As defined by the NIPA's convention to consider all Out-of-State expenditures by Hawaii residents, and Visitor and crew expenditures as services, even though some are durable or non-durable goods.

[3] Greater detail may be found in Tables 3-2 and 3-3.

[4] Includes purchases by State of Hawaii and four county governments. Greater detail may be found in Tables 4-2 through 4-8, and Table 4-16 through 4-29.

[5] Greater detail may be found in Table 5-3.

[6] Formerly, no disaggregation was shown. Allocators are derived from the DBED construction project data on defense expenditures.

[7] Formerly, no disaggregation was shown. Allocators are derived from the DBED construction project data on non-defense expenditures.

[8] Greater detail may be found in Tables 6-3 and 6-4.

[9] Greater detail may be found in Tables 6-2, 6-5, and 6-6.

Table 1-4.

[1] Corresponds to the "Net personal consumption expenditures" of previous HIE studies; includes all expenditures of Hawaii residents. Greater detail may be found in Table 2-4.

[2] As defined by the NIPA's convention to consider all Out-of-State expenditures by Hawaii residents and Visitor and crew expenditures as services, even though some are durable or non-durable goods. Greater detail is available from READ, on request.

[3-5,8,9] Greater detail is available from READ, on request.

[6] Formerly, no disaggregation was shown. Allocators are derived from the DBED construction project data on defense expenditures.

[7] Formerly, no disaggregation was shown. Allocators are derived from the DBED construction project data on non-defense expenditures.

Table 1-5.

[1] Corresponds to the "Net personal consumption expenditures" of previous HIE studies; includes all expenditures of Hawaii residents. Greater detail may be found in Table 2-5.

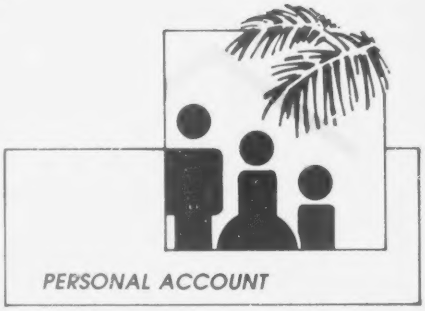
[2] As defined by the NIPA's convention to consider all Out-of-State expenditures by Hawaii residents, and Visitor and crew expenditures as services, even though some are durable or non-durable goods. Greater detail is available from READ, on request.

[3-5,8,9] Greater detail is available from READ, on request.

[6] Formerly, no disaggregation was shown. Allocators are derived from the DBED construction project data on defense expenditures.

[7] Formerly, no disaggregation was shown. Allocators are derived from the DBED construction project data on non-defense expenditures.

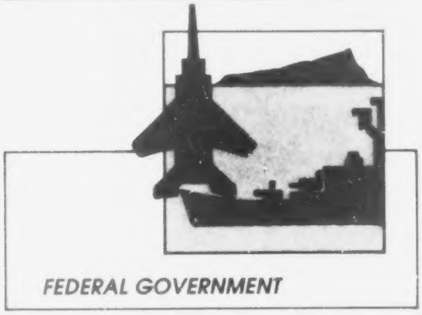
GROSS STATE PRODUCT



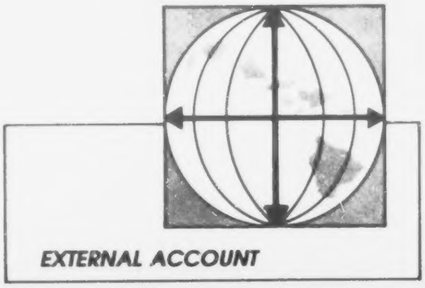
PERSONAL ACCOUNT

SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

2. PERSONAL ACCOUNT

The Personal Account is the first of five sectors whose components make up Gross State Product (GSP).

The Personal Account is similar to the Personal Income and Outlay Account of the U.S. Department of Commerce National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA). Within the framework of the Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts (GSPA), this sector estimates the current dollar value of the market transactions between Hawaii residents on one hand and nonpersonal sectors of the economy, on the other hand, such as Hawaii's businesses, State, county and Federal governments, and the rest of the world. Persons are viewed in their capacity as receivers of income and consumers of private and public goods and services. "Persons" includes the activities of individuals and also activities of non-profit institutions and private health, welfare, and trust funds.

The sources of income include wages and salaries, other labor income, proprietors' income, income from rental of property and transfer payments by government and by businesses. Following the NIPA convention, income from the above sources is then reduced by the personal contributions to government-operated social insurance programs. The resulting net total is Personal Income.

The Personal Income total and selected components are published by the U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Further detail, as presented in the following tables, is obtained from unpublished data from BEA and estimates of government interest, transfer payments, and personal contributions to social insurance programs as described in the State and local, and Federal government's sectors.

Wages and salaries include remuneration for private and public employment (civilian and military), reported tips and bonuses, commissions and income received in-kind. Other labor income is primarily employers' contributions to private pension, health, and welfare funds made on the employee's behalf. Proprietors' income includes the net income of non-incorporated farms and non-farm businesses. Rental income includes an estimate of royalties from patents, monetary interest earned and also the imputed net interest of owner-occupants of non-farm dwellings. Dividends are cash payments by all corporations to stockholders who are Hawaii residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed (e.g., services provided without charge by financial institutions) interest paid by businesses and State and local, and Federal governments. Transfer payments represent, generally, money income for which no good or service is provided in exchange. State transfer payments may include general assistance, State employee retirement, and educational assistance. Federal programs include OASDHI, unemployment insurance, civilian and military employee retirement. Business transfers are consumer bad debts, prizes and corporate gifts to non-profit institutions.

The deducted personal contributions for social insurance includes both State programs (e.g., State employee retirement) and Federal programs (e.g., OASDHI, Federal employee retirement).

Personal income is then used for the payment of State and local and Federal taxes and non-taxes, and personal outlays (personal consumption expenditures on goods and services, interest payments to businesses, unilateral transfers to persons outside the Hawaiian economy) and the residual-personal saving.

Personal tax and non-tax payments (discussed in the State and local and Federal Government sectors) are deducted from Personal Income to yield that portion over which a person has some discretion—Disposable Income, which is then used for personal outlays. The residual of income over these expenditures is personal savings (by definition, this includes payments on mortgage principal).

Estimation of personal consumption expenditures, which comprise roughly 63 percent of GSP, is a considerable task. Data are generally available as the sales of Hawaii businesses (both civilian and military establishments) and must be adjusted to exclude the purchases by visitors. Residents' expenditures are estimated as sales less visitors' personal consumption expenditures which are discussed in the External Account.

TABLE 2-1. SUMMARY OF PERSONAL ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985
(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME[1]	1,145.5	1,438.4	2,050.5	3,783.8
2	WAGES AND SALARIES	846.7	1,067.4	1,515.9	2,786.3
3	OTHER LABOR INCOME	27.2	26.6	47.7	115.6
4	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	106.4	129.9	151.0	249.7
5	RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS (WCCA)	45.4	58.8	81.3	139.3
6	DIVIDENDS	37.5	52.8	75.6	87.4
7	PERSONAL INTEREST INCOME	57.1	78.9	134.3	265.0
8	NET INTEREST	38.0	50.2	97.1	167.7
9	GOVERNMENT INTEREST, NET	2.4	3.6	1.0	4.1
10	State and Local[2]	0.6	1.5	−1.8	−0.6
11	Federal[3]	1.8	2.1	2.8	4.7
12	INTEREST PAID BY CONSUMERS TO BUSINESS	16.7	25.1	36.2	93.1
13	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	53.7	62.5	104.7	282.3
14	GOVERNMENT TO INDIVIDUALS	48.4	55.7	93.5	260.2
15	State and Local[2]	11.2	12.0	18.6	56.9
16	Federal[3]	37.2	43.6	74.9	203.2
17	PAYMENTS TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	1.9	2.7	4.7	9.3
18	BUSINESS TO INDIVIDUALS	3.4	4.1	6.5	12.8
19	LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	28.5	38.5	60.0	141.8
20	STATE PROGRAMS[2]	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
21	FEDERAL PROGRAMS[3]	23.6	32.3	48.6	115.1
22	TOTAL PERSONAL EXPENDITURES	1,145.5	1,438.4	2,050.5	3,783.8
23	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX PAYMENTS	121.8	167.3	224.5	461.1
24	STATE AND LOCAL[2]	37.9	51.5	80.7	184.6
25	FEDERAL[3]	84.0	115.9	143.8	276.6
26	PERSONAL OUTLAYS	861.8	1,029.5	1,533.9	2,622.3
27	PCE[4]	848.9	1,027.3	1,498.5	2,520.7
28	Goods	557.7	673.3	951.3	1,698.1
29	Durables	114.6	161.3	213.1	498.3
30	Non-Durables	443.1	512.0	738.2	1,199.8
31	Services[4]	291.2	354.0	547.2	822.6
32	INTEREST PAID BY CONSUMERS TO BUSINESS	16.7	25.1	36.2	93.1
33	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS, NET	−3.8	−22.8	−0.8	8.5
34	PERSONAL SAVING	161.8	241.6	292.0	700.4
35	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME[1]	1,145.5	1,438.4	2,050.5	3,783.8
36	LESS: PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX PAYMENTS	121.8	167.3	224.5	461.1
37	EQUALS: DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME	1,023.6	1,271.1	1,826.0	3,322.7
38	LESS: PERSONAL OUTLAYS	861.8	1,029.5	1,533.9	2,622.3
39	PCE[4]	848.9	1,027.3	1,498.5	2,520.7
40	Food, Alcoholic Beverages, and Tobacco	297.9	338.5	460.8	694.9
41	Clothing, Accessories, and Jewelry	73.1	86.6	140.7	281.4
42	Personal Care	15.1	18.2	27.4	41.8
43	Housing	128.4	178.5	304.7	549.6
44	Household Operation	105.0	132.6	192.7	383.7
45	Medical Care	47.9	60.5	113.1	215.1
46	Personal Business	38.0	51.5	76.4	144.1
47	Transportation	113.0	153.9	198.1	355.7
48	Recreation	67.3	81.8	124.0	276.8
49	Private Education and Research	9.3	10.7	16.4	26.7
50	Religious and Welfare Activities	13.0	15.2	20.5	36.8
51	Foreign Travel and Other, Net	−59.2	−100.6	−176.3	−485.8
52	INTEREST PAID BY CONSUMERS TO BUSINESS	16.7	25.1	36.2	93.1
53	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS, NET	−3.8	−22.8	−0.8	8.5
54	EQUALS: PERSONAL SAVING	161.8	241.6	292.0	700.4

TABLE 2-1. SUMMARY OF PERSONAL ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
6,183.6	6,701.3	7,230.9	8,054.2	9,042.9	10,309.8	11,067.7	11,773.7	12,861.5	13,690.3	**14,558.1**	1
4,259.4	4,556.5	4,890.4	5,426.6	6,007.2	6,673.5	7,194.7	7,664.0	8,142.0	8,620.3	**9,208.9**	2
248.4	289.7	333.7	385.0	435.2	515.9	565.9	641.5	700.7	757.2	**816.9**	3
423.3	466.6	523.7	536.8	655.1	851.5	638.7	687.6	910.3	947.6	**1,003.1**	4
85.7	76.9	57.3	57.5	33.8	37.1	64.6	16.7	104.8	84.8	**84.6**	5
126.3	139.3	149.5	174.7	198.1	218.1	247.9	242.8	272.4	298.4	**303.5**	6
534.3	565.3	635.7	778.0	964.3	1,111.6	1,325.5	1,394.0	1,460.4	1,679.4	**1,773.2**	7
409.5	433.8	469.8	592.6	746.5	899.7	1,151.6	1,210.7	1,207.1	1,363.2	**1,471.3**	8
-26.1	-14.9	-12.6	-26.1	-57.9	-93.8	-125.3	-131.7	-118.9	-130.8	**-148.5**	9
-32.2	-21.0	-18.7	-32.3	-64.5	-100.9	-134.9	-140.4	-128.9	-143.1	**-162.2**	10
6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.6	7.1	9.6	8.7	10.0	12.3	**13.7**	11
150.9	146.4	178.4	211.5	275.6	305.7	299.3	315.1	372.3	447.0	**450.4**	12
766.0	896.2	960.5	1,034.5	1,143.4	1,340.8	1,536.8	1,689.0	1,873.9	1,950.2	**2,087.0**	13
722.7	847.4	906.1	971.9	1,075.1	1,261.1	1,456.5	1,603.5	1,778.3	1,845.2	**1,970.6**	14
133.6	158.2	181.2	188.8	194.9	203.2	214.9	225.0	258.9	270.6	**282.3**	15
589.1	689.2	724.9	783.1	880.2	1,057.8	1,241.5	1,378.5	1,519.4	1,574.7	**1,688.3**	16
18.3	23.6	27.1	33.7	35.7	38.5	39.4	37.9	42.1	46.0	**50.0**	17
25.0	25.3	27.3	28.9	32.5	41.2	40.9	47.5	53.5	59.0	**66.4**	18
259.8	289.2	320.0	339.0	394.3	438.8	506.5	562.0	603.0	647.6	**719.0**	19
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	20
215.3	238.3	263.9	280.1	332.1	369.9	438.7	479.3	517.7	559.4	**625.6**	21
6,183.6	6,701.3	7,230.9	8,054.2	9,042.9	10,309.8	11,067.7	11,773.7	12,861.5	13,690.3	**14,558.1**	22
630.8	709.8	783.4	886.2	1,029.8	1,227.4	1,296.2	1,278.3	1,274.8	1,345.0	**1,376.1**	23
301.3	355.2	386.9	428.4	483.8	590.1	653.8	681.0	747.1	821.0	**856.4**	24
329.5	354.6	396.4	457.8	546.0	637.3	642.4	597.2	527.8	524.0	**519.8**	25
4,567.6	4,997.4	5,620.7	6,385.5	7,269.2	8,164.4	9,024.8	9,251.4	9,758.3	10,531.1	**11,090.5**	26
4,410.1	4,845.3	5,428.6	6,150.0	6,974.8	7,836.2	8,700.6	8,909.0	9,356.5	10,052.7	**10,606.6**	27
3,041.2	3,348.4	3,795.7	4,291.8	4,962.2	5,492.2	6,023.8	6,180.4	6,686.6	7,292.4	**7,641.0**	28
898.4	966.0	1,171.3	1,298.7	1,534.7	1,589.0	1,582.5	1,669.0	1,955.2	2,263.8	**2,189.6**	29
2,142.8	2,382.4	2,624.4	2,993.1	3,427.5	3,903.2	4,441.3	4,511.4	4,731.4	5,028.6	**5,451.4**	30
1,368.9	1,496.9	1,632.9	1,858.2	2,012.6	2,344.0	2,676.8	2,728.6	2,669.9	2,760.3	**2,965.6**	31
150.9	146.4	178.4	211.5	275.6	305.7	299.3	315.1	372.3	447.0	**450.4**	32
6.6	5.8	13.7	23.9	18.7	22.5	25.0	27.4	29.5	31.4	**33.4**	33
985.3	994.0	826.8	782.6	743.9	918.1	746.6	1,244.0	1,828.4	1,814.2	**2,091.5**	34
6,183.6	6,701.3	7,230.9	8,054.2	9,042.9	10,309.8	11,067.7	11,773.7	12,861.5	13,690.3	**14,558.1**	35
630.8	709.8	783.4	886.2	1,029.8	1,227.4	1,296.2	1,278.3	1,274.8	1,345.0	**1,376.1**	36
5,552.9	5,991.4	6,447.5	7,168.0	8,013.1	9,082.5	9,771.4	10,495.5	11,586.7	12,345.3	**13,182.0**	37
4,567.6	4,997.4	5,620.7	6,385.5	7,269.2	8,164.4	9,024.8	9,251.4	9,758.3	10,531.1	**11,090.5**	38
4,410.1	4,845.3	5,428.6	6,150.0	6,974.8	7,836.2	8,700.6	8,909.0	9,356.5	10,052.7	**10,606.6**	39
1,316.3	1,481.7	1,648.5	1,896.9	2,212.1	2,578.8	2,937.6	3,014.6	3,156.5	3,353.4	**3,630.5**	40
510.1	561.0	627.5	725.6	831.6	886.9	1,008.4	918.6	966.9	1,003.2	**1,123.9**	41
68.0	74.2	80.4	89.9	97.5	107.3	120.1	125.0	132.9	143.5	**152.1**	42
1,201.2	1,385.9	1,539.3	1,744.0	1,957.0	2,206.9	2,409.6	2,693.5	2,901.3	3,209.2	**3,403.1**	43
654.0	716.4	804.3	900.5	1,027.6	1,109.2	1,210.3	1,163.2	1,172.0	1,371.5	**1,366.8**	44
404.5	455.1	523.8	598.4	653.9	735.2	816.0	893.3	1,028.3	1,114.1	**1,192.9**	45
250.7	296.2	322.2	418.3	545.6	748.3	856.3	841.4	755.0	826.1	**965.4**	46
632.9	713.4	831.5	926.3	1,049.4	1,120.1	1,206.5	1,387.2	1,523.6	1,744.7	**1,731.6**	47
504.9	555.1	640.6	703.0	802.7	861.2	933.8	1,077.9	1,212.5	1,346.2	**1,371.5**	48
48.1	55.1	54.7	60.1	68.4	78.0	91.3	96.9	110.9	116.4	**125.4**	49
59.6	62.2	69.2	78.2	89.8	100.5	107.8	119.8	113.2	136.9	**145.6**	50
-1,240.1	-1,510.9	-1,713.4	-1,991.2	-2,360.7	-2,696.2	-2,997.2	-3,422.5	-3,716.7	-4,312.7	**-4,602.0**	51
150.9	146.4	178.4	211.5	275.6	305.7	299.3	315.1	372.3	447.0	**450.4**	52
6.6	5.8	13.7	23.9	18.7	22.5	25.0	27.4	29.5	31.4	**33.4**	53
985.3	994.0	826.8	782.6	743.9	918.1	746.6	1,244.0	1,828.4	1,814.2	**2,091.5**	54

TABLE 2-2 PERSONAL INCOME: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 to 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PERSONAL INCOME	1,145.5	1,438.4	2,050.5	3,783.8
2	WAGES AND SALARIES	846.7	1,067.4	1,515.9	2,786.3
3	FARM WAGES	51.2	58.3	72.6	88.5
4	NON-FARM WAGES	795.5	1,009.0	1,443.3	2,697.8
5	Private	439.1	589.3	840.9	1,605.7
6	Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	2.0	2.2	4.5	7.2
7	Mining	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3
8	Construction	58.6	100.3	131.0	293.9
9	Manufacturing	84.8	104.1	125.6	182.4
10	Non-Durable Goods	73.4	87.3	103.8	139.1
11	Food and Kindred Products	57.4	65.4	76.0	91.7
12	Other[1]	16.0	21.9	27.8	47.3
13	Durable Goods	11.4	16.8	21.8	43.3
14	Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities	62.7	78.8	108.8	218.2
15	Wholesale Trade	42.9	55.6	78.4	130.7
16	Retail Trade	74.6	97.1	139.2	261.6
17	Eating and Drinking Places	18.9	24.6	40.0	77.4
18	Other[2]	55.7	72.5	99.2	184.1
19	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	28.9	42.9	75.3	147.0
20	Total Services	83.9	108.0	177.8	364.4
21	Hotels and Other Lodging	11.8	15.7	28.7	86.6
22	Professional, Social, and Related Services	36.2	47.2	79.7	162.7
23	Other[3]	35.8	45.1	69.4	115.1
24	Government	356.4	419.7	602.4	1,092.1
25	Federal Civilian[4]	129.2	153.5	217.9	335.0
26	Federal Military[5]	140.2	162.6	218.4	418.1
27	State and Local	87.0	103.7	166.1	339.1
28	OTHER LABOR INCOME	27.2	26.6	47.7	115.6
29	PROPRIETORS' INCOME	106.4	129.9	151.0	249.7
30	FARM	11.5	20.1	16.0	39.2
31	NON-FARM	94.9	109.8	135.1	210.5
32	RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS (WCCA)	45.4	58.8	81.3	139.3
33	DIVIDENDS	37.5	52.8	75.6	87.4
34	PERSONAL INTEREST INCOME	57.1	78.9	134.3	265.0
35	NET INTEREST	38.0	50.2	97.1	167.7
36	GOVERNMENT INTEREST, NET	2.4	3.6	1.0	4.1
37	State and Local	0.6	1.5	−1.8	−0.6
38	Federal	1.8	2.1	2.8	4.7
39	INTEREST PAID BY CONSUMERS TO BUSINESS	16.7	25.1	36.2	93.1
40	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	53.7	62.5	104.7	282.3
41	GOVERNMENT TO INDIVIDUALS	48.4	55.7	93.5	260.2
42	State and Local	11.2	12.0	18.6	56.9
43	Federal	37.2	43.6	74.9	203.2
44	PAYMENTS TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	1.9	2.7	4.7	9.3
45	BUSINESS	3.4	4.1	6.5	12.8
46	LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	28.5	38.5	60.0	141.8
47	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT PROGRAMS	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
48	FEDERAL PROGRAMS	23.6	32.3	48.6	115.1
49	Personal, OASDHI	17.3	22.7	34.6	89.9
50	Civilian Employees	13.2	17.9	27.4	68.7
51	Military Employees	2.5	3.0	4.9	13.7
52	Supplemental Medical Insurance	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5
53	Self-Employed	1.6	1.8	2.3	5.0
54	Railroad Employee	0.0	0.1	0.1	*
55	Federal Government Retirement	5.0	8.5	11.0	21.6
56	Government Life Insurance	1.3	1.0	2.8	3.6

TABLE 2-2 PERSONAL INCOME: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 to 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
6,183.6	6,701.3	7,230.9	8,054.2	9,042.9	10,309.8	11,067.7	11,773.7	12,861.5	13,690.3	**14,558.1**	1
4,259.4	4,556.5	4,890.4	5,426.6	6,007.2	6,673.5	7,194.7	7,664.0	8,142.0	8,620.3	**9,208.9**	2
122.1	127.4	131.2	122.5	129.0	129.3	120.8	135.8	130.4	127.3	**129.5**	3
4,137.3	4,429.1	4,759.2	5,304.2	5,878.2	6,544.2	7,073.9	7,528.2	8,011.6	8,493.0	**9,079.4**	4
2,498.0	2,674.2	2,915.2	3,315.5	3,813.5	4,244.6	4,573.2	4,731.8	5,051.2	5,349.9	**5,739.2**	5
10.8	13.9	15.7	19.1	23.3	26.6	30.7	28.2	31.6	34.7	**37.0**	6
*	*	*	0.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.1	**1.1**	7
396.1	347.6	337.4	381.1	460.1	500.5	503.7	436.2	471.6	422.3	**477.2**	8
239.8	250.4	261.6	284.3	314.3	343.2	363.8	364.0	375.3	376.3	**395.7**	9
182.2	192.6	198.3	215.3	236.7	262.3	283.4	285.9	295.9	303.1	**312.6**	10
112.9	117.8	121.9	134.0	146.8	161.3	173.5	173.2	176.6	174.0	**171.8**	11
69.3	74.9	76.4	81.3	89.9	101.0	109.9	112.7	119.4	129.0	**140.7**	12
57.6	57.8	63.3	69.0	77.6	80.9	80.4	78.1	79.4	73.2	**83.1**	13
327.7	366.4	406.8	460.3	525.9	592.9	637.3	663.2	666.3	711.3	**749.0**	14
177.2	191.2	212.3	229.1	259.1	285.2	303.7	323.1	334.0	361.8	**391.1**	15
441.4	499.0	548.8	627.4	706.3	774.7	833.6	872.0	924.6	1,005.7	**1,077.1**	16
133.9	151.0	169.0	198.3	220.4	244.1	260.2	274.6	293.6	319.6	**348.7**	17
307.5	348.0	379.8	429.1	485.9	530.6	573.4	597.4	630.9	686.1	**728.4**	18
256.2	273.3	292.9	346.0	412.5	467.3	517.3	534.1	575.3	592.7	**634.1**	19
648.7	732.4	839.7	968.3	1,110.9	1,252.9	1,381.8	1,509.6	1,670.9	1,844.1	**1,976.9**	20
158.6	190.3	214.6	241.2	271.0	299.9	326.7	371.5	407.6	455.6	**480.7**	21
304.4	338.9	400.1	469.5	536.3	614.9	695.4	773.3	852.4	925.7	**1,006.1**	22
185.6	203.1	225.0	257.6	303.7	338.1	359.7	364.8	410.9	462.8	**490.0**	23
1,639.3	1,754.8	1,844.0	1,988.6	2,064.7	2,299.6	2,500.7	2,796.4	2,960.4	3,143.1	**3,340.2**	24
445.7	481.6	495.3	546.8	581.4	641.5	689.7	761.1	817.2	875.0	**915.9**	25
671.6	671.6	678.3	724.9	745.2	816.7	921.1	1,058.6	1,120.8	1,210.3	**1,311.7**	26
522.1	601.6	670.5	716.9	738.0	841.4	890.0	976.8	1,022.5	1,057.8	**1,112.6**	27
248.4	289.7	333.7	385.0	435.2	515.9	565.9	641.5	700.7	757.2	**816.9**	28
423.3	466.6	523.7	536.8	655.1	851.5	638.7	687.6	910.3	947.6	**1,003.1**	29
81.3	40.8	48.1	51.3	67.6	245.6	82.8	106.1	187.9	132.9	**114.7**	30
342.0	425.8	475.6	485.5	587.6	605.9	556.0	581.5	722.4	814.7	**888.4**	31
85.7	76.9	57.3	57.5	33.8	37.1	64.6	16.7	104.8	84.8	**84.6**	32
126.3	139.3	149.5	174.7	198.1	218.1	247.9	242.8	272.4	298.4	**303.5**	33
534.3	565.3	635.7	778.0	964.3	1,111.6	1,325.5	1,394.0	1,460.4	1,679.4	**1,773.2**	34
409.5	433.8	469.8	592.6	746.5	899.7	1,151.6	1,210.7	1,207.1	1,363.2	**1,471.3**	35
-26.1	-14.9	-12.6	-26.1	-57.9	-93.8	-125.3	-131.7	-118.9	-130.8	**-148.5**	36
-32.2	-21.0	-18.7	-32.3	-64.5	-100.9	-134.9	-140.4	-128.9	-143.1	**-162.2**	37
6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.6	7.1	9.6	8.7	10.0	12.3	**13.7**	38
150.9	146.4	178.4	211.5	275.6	305.7	299.3	315.1	372.3	447.0	**450.4**	39
766.0	896.2	960.5	1,034.5	1,143.4	1,340.8	1,536.8	1,689.0	1,873.9	1,950.2	**2,087.0**	40
722.7	847.4	906.1	971.9	1,075.1	1,261.1	1,456.5	1,603.5	1,778.3	1,845.2	**1,970.6**	41
133.6	158.2	181.2	188.8	194.9	203.2	214.9	225.0	258.9	270.6	**282.3**	42
589.1	689.2	724.9	783.1	880.2	1,057.8	1,241.5	1,378.5	1,519.4	1,574.7	**1,688.3**	43
18.3	23.6	27.1	33.7	35.7	38.5	39.4	37.9	42.1	46.0	**50.0**	44
25.0	25.3	27.3	28.9	32.5	41.2	40.9	47.5	53.5	59.0	**66.4**	45
259.8	289.2	320.0	339.0	394.3	438.8	506.5	562.0	603.0	647.6	**719.0**	46
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	47
215.3	238.3	263.9	280.1	332.1	369.9	438.7	479.3	517.7	559.4	**625.6**	48
182.7	203.2	228.2	241.4	291.2	325.4	392.1	427.3	463.2	501.8	**567.2**	49
141.8	160.6	180.4	187.7	233.5	261.1	317.2	339.1	367.3	390.4	**440.2**	50
27.3	28.2	29.8	32.9	35.0	38.2	45.6	52.5	56.6	65.1	**70.1**	51
4.9	5.3	5.8	6.5	7.4	8.4	10.0	11.9	12.9	16.5	**17.9**	52
8.7	9.1	12.3	14.3	15.2	17.7	19.3	23.8	26.3	29.8	**39.0**	53
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	54
28.4	30.9	31.4	34.2	36.5	39.7	41.8	46.9	49.6	52.5	**53.2**	55
4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	**5.2**	56

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 2-3. PERSONAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL PERSONAL EXPENDITURES	1,145.5	1,438.4	2,050.5	3,783.8
2	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX PAYMENTS	121.8	167.3	224.5	461.1
3	STATE AND LOCAL	37.9	51.5	80.7	184.6
4	FEDERAL	84.0	115.9	143.8	276.6
5	PERSONAL OUTLAYS	861.8	1,029.5	1,533.9	2,622.3
6	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	848.9	1,027.3	1,498.5	2,520.7
7	Personal Consumption Expenditures in Hawaii[1]	908.0	1,127.9	1,674.8	3,006.5
8	Food, Alcoholic Beverages, and Tobacco	297.9	338.5	460.8	694.9
9	Food and Alcoholic Beverages	284.1	322.4	443.6	674.9
10	Food and Alcoholic Beverages at Home	181.9	204.5	268.6	401.4
11	Food	165.6	184.7	240.4	359.3
12	Alcoholic Beverages	16.3	19.8	28.1	42.0
13	Food and Alcoholic Beverages Away from Home	102.2	117.9	175.1	273.6
14	Food	78.0	89.0	134.1	211.5
15	Alcoholic Beverages	24.2	29.0	41.0	62.1
16	Tobacco	13.8	16.1	17.2	19.9
17	Clothing, Accessories, and Jewelry	73.1	86.6	140.7	281.4
18	Clothing, Footwear, and Upkeep	66.0	78.3	128.9	235.5
19	Clothing and Accessories	52.2	61.8	103.0	188.0
20	Women's and Children's	32.9	39.1	66.0	117.5
21	Men's and Boys'	19.2	22.6	37.0	70.5
22	Footwear	6.7	8.4	15.2	33.1
23	Upkeep	7.2	8.1	10.7	14.4
24	Jewelry	7.1	8.3	11.8	45.9
25	Personal Care	15.1	18.2	27.4	41.8
26	Housing	128.4	178.5	304.7	549.6
27	Household Operation	105.0	132.6	192.7	383.7
28	Operation and Furnishings	82.1	106.8	159.3	332.5
29	Fuel and Other Utilities	22.9	25.8	33.4	51.3
30	Fuel	*	0.1	0.3	0.5
31	Utilities	22.9	25.7	33.1	50.8
32	Medical Care	47.9	60.5	113.1	215.1
33	Personal Business	38.0	51.5	76.4	144.1
34	Transportation	113.0	153.9	198.1	355.7
35	Private	96.3	131.5	165.7	293.0
36	Public	16.7	22.3	32.4	62.6
37	Recreation	67.3	81.8	124.0	276.8
38	Private Education and Research	9.3	10.7	16.4	26.7
39	Religious and Welfare Activities	13.0	15.2	20.5	36.8
40	Foreign Travel and Other, Net[2]	-59.2	-100.6	-176.3	-485.8
41	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	25.6	33.6	53.7	117.2
42	Travel	NA	NA	NA	84.1
43	Education	NA	NA	NA	33.0
44	Less: Visitor and Crew Expenditures	84.7	134.2	230.0	603.0
45	INTEREST PAID BY CONSUMERS TO BUSINESS	16.7	25.1	36.2	93.1
46	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS, NET	-3.8	-22.8	-0.8	8.5
47	Hawaii to Rest-of-World	12.6	11.6	11.8	23.5
48	Less: Rest-of-World to Hawaii	16.4	34.4	12.6	15.0
49	PERSONAL SAVING[3]	161.8	241.6	292.0	700.4
50	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	848.9	1,027.3	1,498.5	2,520.7
51	GOODS	557.7	673.3	951.3	1,698.1
52	DURABLES (d.)	114.6	161.3	213.1	498.3
53	NON-DURABLES (n.d.)	443.1	512.0	738.2	1,199.8
54	SERVICES (s.)	291.2	354.0	547.2	822.6
55	TOTAL SERVICES IN HAWAII	350.3	454.6	723.5	1,308.4
56	FOREIGN TRAVEL, NET[2]	-59.2	-100.6	-176.3	-485.8

TABLE 2-3. PERSONAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
6,183.6	6,701.3	7,230.9	8,054.2	9,042.9	10,309.8	11,067.7	11,773.7	12,861.5	13,690.3	**14,558.1**	1
630.8	709.8	783.4	886.2	1,029.8	1,227.4	1,296.2	1,278.3	1,274.8	1,345.0	**1,376.1**	2
301.3	355.2	386.9	428.4	483.8	590.1	653.8	681.0	747.1	821.0	**856.4**	3
329.5	354.6	396.4	457.8	546.0	637.3	642.4	597.2	527.8	524.0	**519.8**	4
4,567.6	4,997.4	5,620.7	6,385.5	7,269.2	8,164.4	9,024.8	9,251.4	9,758.3	10,531.1	**11,090.5**	5
4,410.1	4,845.3	5,428.6	6,150.0	6,974.8	7,836.2	8,700.6	8,909.0	9,356.5	10,052.7	**10,606.6**	6
5,650.2	6,356.2	7,142.0	8,141.2	9,335.5	10,532.4	11,697.7	12,331.4	13,073.1	14,365.4	**15,208.6**	7
1,316.3	1,481.7	1,648.5	1,896.9	2,212.1	2,578.8	2,937.6	3,014.6	3,156.5	3,353.4	**3,630.5**	8
1,279.0	1,441.4	1,605.0	1,847.8	2,155.9	2,516.5	2,868.9	2,939.5	3,052.2	3,249.1	**3,528.6**	9
697.1	762.3	830.1	939.0	1,100.8	1,218.7	1,417.6	1,431.1	1,452.0	1,523.8	**1,638.2**	10
606.6	658.2	708.6	797.1	911.4	998.5	1,100.5	1,138.0	1,166.6	1,233.1	**1,300.4**	11
90.5	104.0	121.5	141.9	189.3	220.2	317.2	293.0	285.5	290.7	**337.8**	12
581.9	679.2	775.0	908.7	1,055.1	1,297.8	1,451.3	1,508.4	1,600.1	1,725.3	**1,890.3**	13
473.5	554.5	634.0	754.1	869.2	1,096.1	1,196.8	1,260.1	1,352.4	1,469.8	**1,591.7**	14
108.4	124.7	140.9	154.6	185.9	201.8	254.4	248.3	247.7	255.5	**298.7**	15
37.3	40.3	43.5	49.1	56.2	62.4	68.7	75.1	104.4	104.3	**101.9**	16
510.1	561.0	627.5	725.6	831.6	886.9	1,008.4	918.6	966.9	1,003.2	**1,123.9**	17
391.5	428.8	465.6	531.7	597.8	647.6	745.5	683.6	705.6	735.6	**833.1**	18
313.4	343.4	373.4	428.0	482.9	524.4	597.7	551.8	570.0	594.0	**675.1**	19
192.2	211.0	229.0	262.8	296.7	321.8	367.8	338.9	350.4	365.7	**416.1**	20
121.2	132.4	144.4	165.2	186.3	202.5	229.8	212.9	219.6	228.3	**259.1**	21
56.5	62.1	67.0	76.8	86.6	93.4	107.0	99.3	102.7	108.1	**122.5**	22
21.6	23.4	25.2	27.0	28.2	29.8	40.8	32.4	33.0	33.5	**35.4**	23
118.5	132.2	161.9	193.8	233.8	239.3	262.9	235.0	261.2	267.6	**290.8**	24
68.0	74.2	80.4	89.9	97.5	107.3	120.1	125.0	[illegible]	143.5	**152.1**	25
1,201.2	1,385.9	1,539.3	1,744.0	1,957.0	2,206.9	2,409.6	2,693.5	[illegible]	3,209.2	**3,403.1**	26
654.0	716.4	804.3	900.5	1,027.6	1,109.2	1,210.3	1,163.2	[illegible]	1,371.5	**1,366.8**	27
539.7	589.9	664.6	741.0	851.5	892.5	902.0	844.2	874.4	1,059.4	**1,062.1**	28
114.3	126.6	139.7	159.5	176.2	216.7	308.3	319.0	297.6	312.1	**304.7**	29
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	**1.3**	30
113.6	125.8	138.9	158.7	175.3	215.8	307.4	318.0	296.5	310.9	**303.4**	31
404.5	455.1	523.8	598.4	653.9	735.2	816.0	893.3	1,028.3	1,114.1	**1,192.9**	32
250.7	296.2	322.2	418.3	545.6	748.3	856.3	841.4	755.0	826.1	**965.4**	33
632.9	713.4	831.5	925.3	1,049.4	1,120.1	1,206.5	1,387.2	1,523.6	1,744.7	**1,731.6**	34
506.7	555.1	663.5	731.8	820.5	852.5	920.8	1,067.2	1,204.7	1,414.5	**1,389.5**	35
126.2	158.3	168.0	194.4	228.9	267.6	285.7	320.0	318.8	330.2	**342.1**	36
504.9	555.1	640.6	703.0	802.7	861.2	933.8	1,077.9	1,212.5	1,346.2	**1,371.5**	37
48.1	55.1	54.7	60.1	68.4	78.0	91.3	96.9	110.9	116.4	**125.4**	38
59.6	62.2	69.2	78.2	89.8	100.5	107.8	119.8	113.2	136.9	**145.6**	39
-1,240.1	-1,510.9	-1,713.4	-1,991.2	-2,360.7	-2,696.2	-2,997.2	-3,422.5	-3,716.7	-4,312.7	**-4,602.0**	40
128.2	135.8	147.2	166.2	187.9	205.2	217.8	292.5	271.3	287.3	**302.0**	41
84.8	95.4	98.6	113.8	128.0	138.1	141.8	206.8	177.4	188.3	**197.9**	42
43.4	40.5	48.6	52.4	60.0	67.1	76.0	85.7	94.0	99.0	**104.1**	43
1,368.4	1,646.8	1,860.6	2,157.4	2,548.6	2,901.4	3,215.0	3,715.0	3,988.0	4,600.0	**4,904.0**	44
150.9	146.4	178.4	211.5	275.6	305.7	299.3	315.1	372.3	447.0	**450.4**	45
6.6	5.8	13.7	23.9	18.7	22.5	25.0	27.4	29.5	31.4	**33.4**	46
32.8	33.3	38.3	49.6	49.4	55.2	60.7	64.2	68.5	72.9	**77.5**	47
26.2	27.5	24.6	25.7	30.7	32.7	35.7	36.8	39.0	41.5	**44.1**	48
985.3	994.0	826.8	782.6	743.9	918.1	746.6	1,244.0	1,828.4	1,814.2	**2,091.5**	49
4,410.1	4,845.3	5,428.6	6,150.0	6,974.8	7,836.2	8,700.6	8,909.0	9,356.5	10,052.7	**10,606.6**	50
3,041.2	3,348.4	3,795.7	4,291.8	4,962.2	5,492.2	6,023.8	6,180.4	6,686.6	7,292.4	**7,641.0**	51
898.4	966.0	1,171.3	1,298.7	1,534.7	1,589.0	1,582.5	1,669.0	1,955.2	2,263.8	**2,189.6**	52
2,142.8	2,382.4	2,624.4	2,993.1	3,427.5	3,903.2	4,441.3	4,511.4	4,731.4	5,028.6	**5,451.4**	53
1,368.9	1,496.9	1,632.9	1,858.2	2,012.6	2,344.0	2,676.8	2,728.6	2,669.9	2,760.3	**2,965.6**	54
2,609.0	3,007.8	3,346.3	3,849.4	4,373.3	5,040.2	5,673.9	6,151.0	6,386.5	7,073.0	**7,567.6**	55
-1,240.1	-1,510.9	-1,713.4	-1,991.2	-2,360.7	-2,696.2	-2,997.2	-3,422.5	-3,716.7	-4,312.7	**-4,602.0**	56

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 2-4. PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of 1982 dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	2,558.5	2,981.5	4,061.8	5,549.2
2	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES IN HAWAII	2,735.6	3,268.6	4,551.4	6,590.9
3	FOOD, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND TOBACCO	939.7	1,034.7	1,307.0	1,603.7
4	Food and Alcoholic Beverages	896.6	988.2	1,262.0	1,564.1
5	Food and Alcoholic Beverages at Home	527.2	590.6	726.5	915.0
6	Food	490.0	546.5	666.0	837.6
7	Alcoholic Beverages	37.2	44.1	60.5	77.4
8	Food and Alcoholic Beverages Away From Home	369.4	397.6	535.5	649.1
9	Food	293.3	314.4	427.0	522.1
10	Alcoholic Beverages	76.2	83.2	108.4	127.0
11	Tobacco	43.1	46.5	45.0	39.6
12	CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES, AND JEWELRY	162.6	189.3	289.1	485.9
13	Clothing, Footwear, and Upkeep	147.9	172.1	265.5	399.9
14	Clothing and Accessories	107.7	127.3	201.6	308.0
15	Women's and Children's	67.1	81.0	127.9	184.8
16	Men's and Boys'	40.7	46.3	73.7	123.2
17	Footwear	14.2	17.2	30.2	55.1
18	Upkeep	26.0	27.6	33.6	36.8
19	Jewelry	14.7	17.2	23.7	86.0
20	PERSONAL CARE	46.5	55.6	78.9	100.5
21	HOUSING	352.4	472.1	794.9	1,157.5
22	HOUSEHOLD OPERATION	289.1	346.5	495.1	846.0
23	Operation and Furnishings	210.4	257.3	378.9	677.5
24	Fuel and Other Utilities	78.7	89.1	116.2	168.6
25	Fuel	0.3	0.8	2.1	3.0
26	Utilities	78.5	88.3	114.1	165.6
27	MEDICAL CARE	191.0	230.3	361.7	524.9
28	PERSONAL BUSINESS	130.8	194.8	254.1	353.3
29	TRANSPORTATION	369.8	460.1	579.4	865.9
30	Private	300.4	374.1	468.6	712.3
31	Public	69.3	86.0	110.8	153.5
32	RECREATION	171.8	195.8	270.1	486.8
33	PRIVATE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH	38.4	41.3	57.8	74.9
34	RELIGIOUS AND WELFARE ACTIVITIES	43.5	48.1	63.2	91.5
35	FOREIGN TRAVEL AND OTHER, NET	−177.1	−287.1	−489.6	−1,041.7
36	OUT-OF-STATE EXPENDITURES BY HAWAII RESIDENTS	85.2	109.5	164.2	291.4
37	LESS: VISITOR AND CREW EXPENDITURES	262.3	396.6	653.7	1,333.1
38	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	2,558.5	2,981.5	4,061.8	5,549.2
39	GOODS	1,594.4	1,838.6	2,451.4	3,599.6
40	DURABLES (d.)	234.2	319.2	428.9	901.4
41	NON-DURABLES (n.d.)	1,360.2	1,519.5	2,022.5	2,698.2
42	SERVICES (s.)	964.1	1,142.9	1,610.5	1,949.6
43	SERVICES IN HAWAII	1,141.2	1,430.0	2,100.0	2,991.3
44	FOREIGN TRAVEL, NET	−177.1	−287.1	−489.6	−1,041.7
45	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	85.2	109.5	164.2	291.4
46	Less: Visitor and Crew Expenditures	262.3	396.6	653.7	1,333.1

TABLE 2-4. PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of 1982 dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
7,216.3	7,548.6	7,987.9	8,422.6	8,787.1	8,986.0	9,181.4	8,909.0	8,996.8	9,319.5	**9,506.5**	1
9,332.6	9,951.4	10,511.0	11,109.8	11,684.9	12,009.1	12,307.3	12,331.4	12,555.1	13,277.5	**13,445.6**	2
2,089.6	2,254.3	2,396.6	2,546.8	2,732.3	2,964.4	3,108.2	3,014.6	3,046.1	3,109.1	**3,268.7**	3
2,030.7	2,193.3	2,333.6	2,479.3	2,659.5	2,889.4	3,031.8	2,939.5	2,958.7	3,027.1	**3,193.1**	4
1,064.9	1,145.3	1,202.4	1,241.3	1,327.6	1,366.8	1,472.3	1,431.1	1,432.6	1,452.8	**1,538.2**	5
933.2	998.8	1,035.9	1,057.2	1,099.4	1,121.9	1,141.6	1,138.0	1,157.3	1,177.7	**1,226.8**	6
131.7	146.5	166.4	184.1	228.1	244.9	330.7	293.0	275.3	275.1	**311.3**	7
965.8	1,047.9	1,131.3	1,238.0	1,332.0	1,522.6	1,559.5	1,508.4	1,526.2	1,574.3	**1,654.9**	8
794.5	861.0	929.7	1,031.6	1,103.1	1,291.0	1,291.1	1,260.1	1,290.4	1,343.5	**1,399.9**	9
171.3	186.9	201.6	206.4	228.9	231.6	268.4	248.3	235.7	230.8	**255.1**	10
59.0	61.1	63.0	67.5	72.8	75.0	76.4	75.1	87.4	82.0	**75.6**	11
746.5	785.3	853.2	923.4	987.4	948.6	1,036.7	918.6	949.8	980.8	**1,027.9**	12
559.9	589.5	616.8	654.9	690.4	705.9	780.0	683.6	691.9	718.4	**740.0**	13
442.3	466.9	491.4	525.7	557.0	574.0	629.7	551.8	559.8	584.1	**593.0**	14
265.8	285.6	302.1	320.5	334.5	349.4	391.3	338.9	344.6	361.4	**348.2**	15
176.5	181.3	189.2	205.2	222.5	224.6	238.4	212.9	215.3	222.7	**244.9**	16
76.1	80.6	83.1	87.8	94.9	96.2	106.4	99.3	100.8	104.1	**116.5**	17
41.5	42.0	42.4	41.4	38.5	35.7	43.9	32.4	31.3	30.2	**30.4**	18
186.6	195.8	236.3	268.5	297.0	242.7	256.7	235.0	257.9	262.4	**287.9**	19
118.6	118.8	118.8	123.2	124.6	126.0	139.2	125.0	126.0	131.2	**134.1**	20
2,059.5	2,237.5	2,288.2	2,387.2	2,421.6	2,509.5	2,550.3	2,693.5	2,752.2	2,840.8	**2,742.0**	21
1,078.5	1,121.3	1,187.8	1,244.3	1,343.7	1,339.3	1,284.3	1,163.2	1,148.9	1,310.7	**1,292.7**	22
829.9	850.1	915.3	970.3	1,054.7	1,032.6	963.5	844.2	842.4	996.4	**979.2**	23
248.7	271.2	272.5	274.0	289.1	306.7	320.8	319.0	306.6	314.4	**313.5**	24
2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	**1.4**	25
246.7	269.3	270.7	272.2	287.6	305.6	319.8	318.0	305.4	313.1	**312.1**	26
745.4	776.9	810.2	865.9	878.6	892.7	894.4	893.3	956.1	966.1	**966.9**	27
428.2	479.4	488.9	556.1	653.1	819.0	897.7	841.4	679.1	706.6	**790.4**	28
1,164.3	1,228.1	1,335.8	1,382.9	1,385.3	1,250.5	1,212.2	1,387.2	1,496.2	1,706.2	**1,687.7**	29
907.0	925.8	1,021.2	1,061.4	1,033.9	930.3	937.9	1,067.2	1,196.3	1,399.6	**1,350.1**	30
257.4	302.3	314.6	321.5	351.4	320.3	274.3	320.0	300.0	306.5	**337.6**	31
713.8	757.3	841.0	882.5	953.1	953.5	975.0	1,077.9	1,184.6	1,291.3	**1,291.3**	32
86.5	91.9	85.8	86.9	89.2	91.0	96.4	96.9	106.2	106.7	**110.6**	33
101.7	100.5	104.9	110.7	115.7	114.6	112.9	119.8	109.7	127.9	**133.3**	34
−2,116.3	−2,402.8	−2,523.1	−2,687.1	−2,897.8	−3,023.2	−3,125.9	−3,422.5	−3,558.3	−3,958.0	**−3,939.1**	35
229.8	230.2	234.4	245.9	249.9	240.2	231.2	292.5	262.9	267.0	**271.1**	36
2,346.1	2,633.0	2,757.5	2,933.0	3,147.8	3,263.4	3,357.1	3,715.0	3,821.2	4,225.0	**4,210.2**	37
7,216.3	7,548.6	7,987.9	8,422.6	8,787.1	8,986.0	9,181.4	8,909.0	8,996.8	9,319.5	**9,506.5**	38
4,771.7	5,019.3	5,436.3	5,751.7	6,100.0	6,180.4	6,316.6	6,180.4	6,516.6	6,954.2	**7,070.7**	39
1,344.7	1,374.5	1,603.6	1,688.2	1,859.6	1,740.3	1,631.7	1,669.0	1,929.4	2,223.6	**2,138.7**	40
3,427.0	3,644.8	3,832.7	4,063.4	4,240.4	4,440.1	4,684.9	4,511.4	4,587.2	4,730.6	**4,932.0**	41
2,444.6	2,529.3	2,551.6	2,671.0	2,687.1	2,805.6	2,864.8	2,728.6	2,480.1	2,365.3	**2,435.8**	42
4,560.9	4,932.1	5,074.7	5,358.1	5,584.9	5,828.8	5,990.7	6,151.0	6,038.4	6,323.3	**6,374.9**	43
−2,116.3	−2,402.8	−2,523.1	−2,687.1	−2,897.8	−3,023.2	−3,125.9	−3,422.5	−3,558.3	−3,958.0	**−3,939.1**	44
229.8	230.2	234.4	245.9	249.9	240.2	231.2	292.5	262.9	267.0	**271.1**	45
2,346.1	2,633.0	2,757.5	2,933.0	3,147.8	3,263.4	3,357.1	3,715.0	3,821.2	4,225.0	**4,210.2**	46

TABLE 2-5. IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(Index numbers 1982 = 100.0)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	33.2	34.5	36.9	45.4
2	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES IN HAWAII	33.2	34.5	36.8	45.6
3	FOOD, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND TOBACCO	31.7	32.7	35.3	43.3
4	Food and Alcoholic Beverages	31.7	32.6	35.2	43.2
5	Food and Alcoholic Beverages at Home	34.5	34.6	37.0	43.9
6	Food	33.8	33.8	36.1	42.9
7	Alcoholic Beverages	39.7	41.7	47.0	56.0
8	Food and Alcoholic Beverages Away From Home	27.7	29.7	32.7	42.1
9	Food	26.6	28.3	31.4	40.5
10	Alcoholic Beverages	39.7	41.7	47.0	56.0
11	Tobacco	28.6	30.5	33.5	40.6
12	CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES, AND JEWELRY	44.9	45.7	48.7	57.9
13	Clothing, Footwear, and Upkeep	44.6	45.5	48.6	58.9
14	Clothing and Accessories	48.4	48.5	51.1	61.0
15	Women's and Children's	49.1	48.3	51.6	63.6
16	Men's and Boys'	47.3	48.9	50.2	57.2
17	Footwear	47.3	48.9	50.3	60.1
18	Upkeep	44.4	45.9	47.9	57.2
19	Jewelry	44.4	45.9	47.9	57.2
20	PERSONAL CARE	29.3	30.7	35.2	39.7
21	HOUSING	32.9	34.3	35.2	47.5
22	HOUSEHOLD OPERATION	36.3	38.3	38.9	45.4
23	Operation and Furnishings	44.9	45.2	46.4	51.4
24	Fuel and Other Utilities	29.1	29.0	28.8	30.4
25	Fuel	28.8	28.5	28.1	28.5
26	Utilities	29.1	29.1	29.1	30.7
27	MEDICAL CARE	23.8	25.0	28.1	36.5
28	PERSONAL BUSINESS	28.6	30.5	33.5	40.6
29	TRANSPORTATION	30.6	33.4	34.2	41.1
30	Private	30.3	31.8	37.4	47.1
31	Public	37.0	38.8	41.4	41.2
32	RECREATION	34.4	35.8	39.5	45.4
33	PRIVATE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
34	RELIGIOUS AND WELFARE ACTIVITIES	30.7	32.2	35.3	42.7
35	FOREIGN TRAVEL AND OTHER, NET	33.4	35.0	36.0	46.6
36	OUT-OF-STATE EXPENDITURES BY HAWAII RESIDENTS	30.0	30.7	32.7	40.2
37	LESS: VISITOR AND CREW EXPENDITURES	32.3	33.8	35.2	45.2
38	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	33.2	34.5	36.9	45.4
39	GOODS	35.0	36.6	38.8	47.2
40	DURABLES (d.)	48.9	50.5	49.7	55.3
41	NON-DURABLES (n.d.)	32.6	33.7	36.5	44.5
42	SERVICES (s.)	30.2	31.0	34.0	42.2
43	SERVICES IN HAWAII	30.7	31.8	34.5	43.7
44	FOREIGN TRAVEL, NET	33.4	35.0	36.0	46.6
45	Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents	30.0	30.7	32.7	40.2
46	Less: Visitor and Crew Expenditures	32.3	33.8	35.2	45.2

TABLE 2-5. IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(Index numbers 1982 = 100.0)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
61.1	64.2	68.0	73.0	79.4	87.2	94.8	100.0	104.0	107.9	**111.6**	1
60.5	63.9	67.9	73.3	79.9	87.7	95.0	100.0	104.1	108.2	**113.1**	2
63.0	65.7	68.8	74.5	81.0	87.0	94.5	100.0	103.6	107.9	**111.1**	3
63.0	65.7	68.8	74.5	81.1	87.1	94.6	100.0	103.2	107.3	**110.5**	4
65.5	66.6	69.0	75.7	82.9	89.2	96.3	100.0	101.4	104.9	**106.5**	5
65.0	65.9	68.4	75.4	82.9	89.0	96.4	100.0	100.8	104.7	**106.0**	6
63.3	67.7	68.3	71.7	77.7	85.7	93.4	100.0	103.0	105.2	**111.3**	7
60.3	64.8	68.5	73.4	79.2	85.2	93.1	100.0	104.8	109.6	**114.2**	8
59.6	64.4	68.2	73.1	78.8	84.9	92.7	100.0	104.8	109.4	**113.7**	9
63.3	67.7	68.3	71.7	77.7	85.7	93.4	100.0	103.0	105.2	**111.3**	10
46.0	49.1	62.4	66.7	72.2	79.7	88.6	100.0	110.2	115.8	**122.2**	11
68.3	71.4	73.5	78.6	84.2	93.5	97.3	100.0	101.8	102.3	**103.2**	12
69.9	72.8	75.5	81.2	86.6	91.7	95.6	100.0	102.0	102.4	**103.5**	13
70.9	73.6	76.0	81.4	86.7	91.4	94.9	100.0	101.8	101.7	**104.4**	14
72.3	73.9	75.8	82.0	88.7	92.1	94.0	100.0	101.7	101.2	**103.0**	15
68.7	73.0	76.3	80.5	83.7	90.2	96.4	100.0	102.0	102.5	**105.8**	16
74.3	77.0	80.6	87.4	91.3	97.1	100.6	100.0	101.9	103.8	**105.2**	17
70.1	72.8	75.6	80.1	85.3	91.3	96.1	100.0	103.1	101.9	**101.3**	18
70.1	72.8	75.6	80.1	85.3	91.3	96.1	100.0	103.1	101.9	**101.3**	19
56.7	60.6	64.3	68.7	74.5	82.7	89.2	100.0	103.0	102.6	**105.7**	20
58.5	61.3	63.1	67.2	76.9	86.7	94.0	100.0	101.4	106.9	**111.5**	21
60.6	63.9	67.7	72.4	76.5	82.8	94.2	100.0	102.0	104.6	**105.7**	22
69.9	74.5	72.6	76.2	81.8	88.7	94.0	100.0	103.0	104.1	**105.4**	23
46.0	46.7	51.3	58.2	60.9	70.7	96.1	100.0	97.1	99.3	**97.2**	24
44.6	45.1	49.8	57.0	59.3	69.0	96.3	100.0	96.5	98.5	**95.9**	25
46.0	46.7	51.3	58.3	60.9	70.6	96.1	100.0	97.1	99.3	**97.2**	26
50.8	56.1	62.6	68.3	73.6	80.0	89.2	100.0	110.3	117.1	**123.5**	27
46.0	49.1	62.4	66.7	72.2	79.7	88.6	100.0	110.2	115.8	**122.2**	28
54.4	58.1	62.2	67.0	75.8	89.6	99.5	100.0	101.8	102.3	**102.6**	29
58.0	61.2	63.9	68.4	76.2	87.7	97.1	100.0	99.5	104.7	**106.7**	30
52.3	52.4	53.0	54.4	59.8	86.2	94.0	100.0	97.9	98.9	**100.8**	31
60.4	64.1	69.2	73.8	80.4	81.7	91.2	100.0	104.4	109.0	**116.9**	32
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	~~106.4~~	**109.9**	33
57.9	60.9	63.9	68.8	76.5	85.4	94.3	100.0	102.2	106.4	**109.9**	34
58.6	62.9	67.9	74.1	81.5	89.2	95.9	100.0	104.5	109.0	**116.8**	35
55.8	59.0	62.8	67.6	75.2	85.4	94.2	100.0	103.2	107.6	**111.4**	36
58.3	62.5	67.5	73.6	81.0	88.9	95.8	100.0	104.4	108.9	**116.5**	37
61.1	64.2	68.0	73.0	79.4	87.2	94.8	100.0	104.0	107.9	**111.6**	38
63.7	66.7	69.8	74.6	81.3	88.9	95.4	100.0	102.6	104.9	**108.1**	39
66.8	70.3	73.0	76.9	82.5	91.3	97.0	100.0	101.3	101.8	**102.4**	40
62.5	65.4	68.5	73.7	80.8	87.9	94.8	100.0	103.1	106.3	**110.5**	41
56.0	59.2	64.0	69.6	74.9	83.5	93.4	100.0	107.6	116.7	**121.8**	42
57.2	61.0	65.9	71.8	78.3	86.5	94.7	100.0	105.8	111.9	**118.7**	43
58.6	62.9	67.9	74.1	81.5	89.2	95.9	100.0	104.5	109.0	**116.8**	44
55.8	59.0	62.8	67.6	75.2	85.4	94.2	100.0	103.2	107.6	**111.4**	45
58.3	62.5	67.5	73.6	81.0	88.9	95.8	100.0	104.4	108.9	**116.5**	46

TABLE 2-6 RESIDENTS' PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, GSP	848.9	1,027.3	1,498.5	2,520.7
2	LESS: OUT-OF-STATE EXPENDITURES OF HAWAII RESIDENTS	25.6	33.6	53.7	117.2
3	EQUALS: PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES IN HAWAII	823.3	993.6	1,444.8	2,403.5
4	FOOD AND TOBACCO	261.5	281.0	365.6	471.0
5	FOOD PURCHASES FOR OFF-PREMISE CONSUMPTION (n.d.)	172.0	189.6	254.8	366.5
6	PURCHASED MEALS AND BEVERAGES (n.d.)	65.4	64.9	82.4	76.5
7	FOOD FURNISHED EMPLOYEES (INCLUDING MILITARY) (n.d.)	9.1	9.5	11.9	12.7
8	FOOD PRODUCED AND CONSUMED ON FARMS (n.d.)	2.1	2.1	0.8	0.9
9	TOBACCO PRODUCTS (n.d.)	13.0	14.8	15.6	14.5
10	ADDENDA: FOOD EXCLUDING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (n.d.)	216.0	230.3	302.5	399.8
11	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (n.d.)	32.5	35.9	47.5	56.7
12	CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES, AND JEWELRY	61.3	67.9	110.1	195.5
13	SHOES AND OTHER FOOTWEAR (n.d.)	6.3	7.8	13.9	29.8
14	SHOE CLEANING AND REPAIR (s.)	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6
15	CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	40.2	43.6	73.8	111.4
16	Women's and Children's (n.d.)	26.1	28.3	48.2	70.1
17	Men's and Boys' (n.d.)	14.1	15.3	25.6	41.3
18	STANDARD CLOTHING ISSUED TO MILITARY PERSONNEL (n.d.)	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.8
19	GARMENT REPAIR, CLEANING, AND LAUNDERING (s.)	5.5	5.9	7.3	8.7
20	JEWELRY AND WATCHES (d.)	6.1	6.8	10.1	39.6
21	OTHER[1] (s.)	1.1	1.5	2.2	3.7
22	PERSONAL CARE	13.2	15.2	24.6	35.8
23	TOILET ARTICLES AND PREPARATIONS (n.d.)	6.5	7.3	12.6	19.6
24	BARBERS, BEAUTY SHOPS, AND BATHS (s.)	6.7	7.9	12.0	16.2
25	HOUSING	106.9	144.4	240.3	376.0
26	OWNER-OCCUPIED NON-FARM DWELLINGS — SPACE RENT (s.)	41.9	55.9	100.3	179.9
27	TENANT-OCCUPIED NON-FARM DWELLINGS (INCLUDING LODGING HOUSES)—SPACE RENT (s.)	61.1	84.1	132.1	183.7
28	RENTAL VALUE OF FARM DWELLINGS (s.)	3.0	3.0	5.2	5.2
29	OTHER (INCLUDING HOTELS)[2] (s.)	0.9	1.4	2.7	7.2
30	HOUSEHOLD OPERATION	102.4	128.4	186.8	363.7
31	FURNITURE, INCLUDING BEDS (d.)	7.2	10.3	15.5	33.7
32	KITCHEN AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES (d.)	16.0	20.5	23.3	40.6
33	CHINAWARE, TABLEWARE, AND UTENSILS (d.)	7.0	6.7	10.5	22.7
34	OTHER DURABLE HOUSE FURNISHINGS (d.)	8.6	14.2	21.1	73.7
35	SEMIDURABLE HOUSE FURNISHINGS (n.d.)	7.1	10.7	17.4	33.2
36	CLEANING AND POLISHING PREPARATIONS AND SUPPLIES (n.d.)	7.8	8.5	16.5	27.1
37	STATIONERY AND WRITING SUPPLIES (n.d.)	2.6	3.1	4.9	7.1
38	HOUSEHOLD UTILITIES	22.9	25.8	33.4	51.3
39	Electricity (s.)	15.0	17.3	23.8	36.1
40	Gas (s.)	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9
41	Water and Sanitary Services (s.)	4.1	4.7	5.4	10.8
42	Fuel Oil and Coal (n.d.)	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.5
43	TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH (s.)	10.1	12.4	21.2	33.8
44	DOMESTIC SERVICE (s.)	5.0	5.4	6.0	6.8
45	OTHER[3] (s.)	8.1	10.7	16.9	33.6
46	MEDICAL CARE EXPENSES	46.8	58.7	111.5	210.2
47	DRUG PREPARATIONS AND SUNDRIES (n.d.)	4.1	4.5	18.5	40.7
48	OPHTHALMIC PRODUCTS AND ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCES (d.)	1.1	1.3	2.7	4.9
49	PHYSICIANS (s.)	14.2	17.0	30.0	50.8
50	DENTISTS (s.)	8.1	10.0	16.3	26.1
51	OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES (s.)	3.5	4.2	7.4	16.8
52	PRIVATELY CONTROLLED HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS (s.)	12.2	15.9	25.4	51.2
53	HEALTH INSURANCE	3.7	5.8	11.1	19.8
54	Medical Care and Hospitalization (s.)	3.7	5.8	11.1	19.8
55	Income Loss (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
56	Workers' Compensation (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Continued on next page

TABLE 2-6 RESIDENTS' PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
4,410.1	4,845.3	5,428.6	6,150.0	6,974.8	7,836.2	8,700.6	8,909.0	9,356.5	10,052.7	**10,606.6**	1
128.2	135.8	147.2	166.2	187.9	205.2	217.8	292.5	271.3	287.3	**302.0**	2
4,281.8	4,709.4	5,281.4	5,983.8	6,786.9	7,631.0	8,482.7	8,616.4	9,085.1	9,765.4	**10,304.6**	3
864.4	949.8	1,061.2	1,246.5	1,477.5	1,785.0	2,061.0	2,008.5	2,084.0	2,116.2	**2,308.6**	4
613.1	656.4	705.6	801.7	936.7	1,042.5	1,227.3	1,222.5	1,239.3	1,279.1	**1,376.3**	5
207.2	249.9	308.4	386.4	469.3	652.9	738.9	685.5	711.5	710.1	**810.7**	6
22.0	23.8	30.0	32.6	36.6	41.4	43.9	44.8	48.0	45.6	**45.9**	7
1.8	1.9	1.1	2.0	3.8	5.3	3.9	3.8	4.1	3.9	**3.2**	8
20.3	17.7	16.1	23.8	31.0	42.9	47.0	51.9	81.2	77.5	**72.5**	9
724.4	794.6	883.4	1,033.3	1,180.8	1,439.8	1,574.5	1,567.4	1,632.3	1,680.2	**1,799.9**	10
119.8	137.4	161.8	189.4	265.7	302.3	439.5	389.2	370.6	358.6	**436.2**	11
311.4	328.5	372.0	428.6	471.5	477.5	564.1	424.8	456.7	414.7	**495.0**	12
49.7	54.5	59.1	68.0	77.0	83.0	94.1	82.8	83.1	85.5	**98.6**	13
0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	**0.4**	14
139.8	141.4	152.2	175.0	181.8	186.3	237.9	157.3	169.7	133.8	**184.4**	15
86.4	87.7	94.3	111.2	119.3	126.7	153.4	97.0	96.6	73.0	**103.9**	16
53.3	53.7	57.9	63.9	62.5	59.6	84.5	60.3	73.1	60.7	**80.5**	17
2.6	2.7	3.7	3.9	4.2	5.1	4.0	4.9	4.4	3.6	**3.4**	18
10.5	10.8	11.1	12.8	14.1	16.3	26.3	16.7	16.2	15.7	**15.5**	19
101.1	110.6	136.6	159.1	184.1	175.9	190.4	151.1	170.8	163.3	**178.6**	20
7.1	7.9	8.7	9.2	9.8	10.3	10.9	11.4	12.0	12.4	**14.2**	21
56.1	59.5	63.4	70.4	73.6	81.2	89.6	89.8	94.4	99.1	**104.3**	22
31.9	34.1	36.7	41.3	42.2	45.5	52.8	52.0	55.2	59.2	**63.1**	23
24.2	25.4	26.8	29.0	31.4	35.7	36.8	37.8	39.2	39.9	**41.2**	24
801.5	908.0	1,002.6	1,100.1	1,205.8	1,318.6	1,430.2	1,534.9	1,632.1	1,745.5	**1,850.6**	25
380.3	431.6	472.1	521.2	570.9	625.9	682.8	726.1	766.9	820.0	**874.4**	26
394.8	445.6	494.1	539.3	587.7	640.0	689.3	742.5	793.3	844.3	**890.5**	27
9.7	10.9	14.0	12.8	15.9	15.8	17.3	18.1	19.0	20.2	**21.1**	28
16.7	19.9	22.4	26.8	31.3	37.0	40.8	48.3	52.9	61.0	**64.7**	29
594.7	639.7	711.7	798.3	906.9	980.2	1,063.2	997.8	998.2	1,170.9	**1,150.2**	30
62.4	66.4	79.2	84.1	108.9	102.4	91.0	75.2	82.3	113.8	**111.5**	31
74.0	80.3	96.4	109.6	139.5	145.3	139.9	138.2	159.6	208.5	**197.9**	32
37.8	34.7	36.2	45.0	57.7	63.7	50.9	28.3	34.5	57.9	**58.3**	33
70.3	66.6	74.6	79.4	85.8	105.1	90.0	66.9	66.1	42.7	**35.2**	34
47.3	49.7	53.1	56.2	58.8	62.2	65.3	69.5	68.9	72.4	**73.4**	35
45.5	49.3	53.2	57.6	65.0	74.4	78.1	72.7	80.1	84.5	**87.9**	36
10.7	11.7	12.5	13.3	14.1	15.9	16.9	14.7	15.8	16.8	**16.6**	37
114.3	126.6	139.7	159.5	176.2	216.7	308.3	319.0	297.6	312.1	**304.7**	38
91.3	102.1	113.8	131.3	146.3	179.6	267.4	276.2	253.5	267.0	**261.0**	39
6.7	6.7	6.5	6.8	8.0	10.3	11.1	11.0	11.4	10.5	**10.5**	40
15.5	17.0	18.6	20.7	21.0	25.9	28.9	30.9	31.6	33.4	**31.9**	41
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	**1.3**	42
64.7	83.7	92.4	112.1	113.6	116.1	118.6	121.8	125.5	127.2	**127.9**	43
7.8	8.5	8.9	10.1	10.4	11.0	12.8	14.1	15.8	22.8	**23.9**	44
59.9	62.3	65.5	71.4	77.0	67.5	91.3	77.5	52.1	112.0	**112.9**	45
392.4	440.4	507.0	579.7	631.9	711.9	790.9	865.8	1,000.4	1,081.9	**1,158.4**	46
68.6	74.4	80.5	95.9	107.2	122.6	141.1	142.7	153.6	164.9	**179.7**	47
14.2	16.6	21.4	24.6	30.9	32.9	34.1	41.4	51.3	57.6	**55.9**	48
93.4	102.8	132.8	145.9	159.5	175.7	192.2	211.5	233.8	244.9	**257.0**	49
49.3	52.8	60.8	66.6	72.9	79.7	87.8	97.5	108.7	114.1	**119.8**	50
37.8	44.1	53.3	57.0	60.6	64.3	68.0	71.8	75.2	97.1	**112.0**	51
97.4	106.4	106.0	134.8	142.5	175.8	197.2	219.3	264.2	290.6	**321.2**	52
31.6	43.3	52.2	55.1	58.3	60.9	70.6	81.6	113.6	112.8	**112.8**	53
31.6	43.3	52.2	55.1	58.3	60.9	70.6	81.6	113.6	112.8	**112.8**	54
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	55
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56

TABLE 2-6 RESIDENTS' PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
57	PERSONAL BUSINESS	38.0	51.5	76.4	144.1
58	BROKERAGE CHARGES AND INVESTMENT COUNSELING (s.)	1.5	3.1	4.1	8.3
59	BANK AND TRUST SERVICE CHARGES, AND SAFE DEPOSIT BOX RENTAL (s.)	4.1	4.6	6.4	10.1
60	SERVICES FURNISHED WITHOUT PAYMENT BY FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES EXCEPT LIFE INSURANCE CARRIERS (s.)	10.7	17.3	28.1	72.7
61	EXPENSE OF HANDLING LIFE INSURANCE (s.)	12.5	15.3	23.1	29.2
62	LEGAL SERVICES (s.)	6.4	7.4	9.1	14.6
63	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES (s.)	1.4	1.7	2.3	3.3
64	OTHER[4] (s.)	1.4	2.2	3.3	5.9
65	TRANSPORTATION	108.0	146.0	178.2	302.3
66	USER-OPERATED TRANSPORTATION	95.1	129.8	159.5	270.8
67	New Autos (d.)	34.2	57.9	65.3	115.5
68	Net Purchases of Used Autos (d.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
69	Other Motor Vehicles (d.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
70	Tires, Tubes, Accessories, and Other Parts (d.)	12.2	14.1	20.2	44.0
71	Auto Repair, Washing, Parking, and Rentals (s.)	6.5	9.3	14.2	22.8
72	Gasoline and Oil (n.d.)	38.6	43.7	51.7	72.4
73	Bridge, Tunnel, Ferry, and Toll Roads (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
74	Insurance Premiums Less Claims Paid (s.)	3.6	4.8	8.0	16.0
75	PURCHASED LOCAL TRANSPORTATION	10.6	11.9	12.9	14.9
76	Transit Systems (s.)	4.8	4.8	4.8	3.4
77	Taxicabs (s.)	5.9	7.1	8.1	11.6
78	Railway (Commutation) (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
79	PURCHASED INTERCITY TRANSPORTATION	2.3	4.3	5.9	16.5
80	Railway (excluding Commutation) (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
81	Bus (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
82	Airline (s.)	2.3	4.3	5.9	16.5
83	Other[5] (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
84	RECREATION	62.9	74.7	114.4	241.5
85	BOOKS AND MAPS (d.)	4.0	5.1	9.2	13.6
86	MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND SHEET MUSIC (n.d.)	7.0	8.1	9.3	13.4
87	NON-DURABLE TOYS AND SPORT SUPPLIES (n.d.)	5.3	6.9	12.8	34.2
88	DURABLE TOYS AND SPORTS EQUIPMENT (d.)	5.4	6.6	11.7	40.7
89	RADIOS, TV, RECORDS, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (d.)	9.3	12.3	17.8	48.5
90	RADIO AND TV REPAIR (s.)	70.7	1.1	1.5	1.8
91	FLOWERS, SEEDS, AND POTTED PLANTS (n.d.)	3.7	4.4	7.1	12.5
92	ADMISSIONS TO SPECIFIC SPECTATOR AMUSEMENTS (s.)	10.4	10.9	15.8	26.1
93	Motion Picture Theaters (s.)	6.4	6.4	7.6	9.0
94	Legitimate Theaters, Opera, and Entertainment of Non-Profit Institutions (s.)	3.8	4.1	7.2	14.4
95	Spectator Sports (s.)	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.7
96	CLUBS AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS EXCEPT INSURANCE (s.)	1.2	1.9	3.0	4.2
97	COMMERCIAL PARTICIPANT AMUSEMENTS (s.)	14.5	15.6	20.9	37.8
98	PARAMUTUEL NET RECEIPTS (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
99	OTHER[6] (s.)1.5	1.9	5.3	8.6	13.4
100	PRIVATE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH	9.3	10.7	16.4	26.7
101	HIGHER EDUCATION (s.)	0.3	0.5	1.4	3.5
102	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION (s.)	6.0	6.8	10.0	15.2
103	OTHER[7] (s.)	3.0	3.3	5.1	8.0
104	RELIGIOUS AND WELFARE ACTIVITIES (s.)	13.0	15.2	20.5	36.8
105	ADDENDA: TOTAL DURABLES (d.)	111.2	155.9	207.4	477.6
106	TOTAL NON-DURABLES (n.d.)	392.2	431.3	606.6	874.7
107	SERVICES (s.)	320.0	406.5	630.8	1,051.2

TABLE 2-6 RESIDENTS' PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
250.7	296.2	322.2	418.3	545.6	748.3	856.3	841.4	755.0	826.1	**965.4**	57
9.8	11.7	11.6	14.0	15.3	22.1	23.3	25.6	32.3	28.7	**32.8**	58
14.4	15.8	17.6	19.8	23.4	28.0	34.8	40.9	45.7	51.0	**58.5**	59
139.8	161.0	185.5	250.6	347.9	515.7	604.7	558.6	436.2	448.4	**500.3**	60
41.4	51.1	43.7	60.5	74.6	87.4	87.3	99.0	111.7	126.2	**148.3**	61
26.0	29.3	35.7	46.6	57.6	68.5	79.5	90.1	100.9	140.9	**191.8**	62
5.9	6.6	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.8	**7.3**	63
13.4	20.7	20.8	19.7	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.9	22.2	24.0	**26.4**	64
501.6	547.2	634.7	699.5	774.4	805.4	861.1	993.6	1,107.8	1,265.2	**1,220.9**	65
449.8	491.5	597.4	648.2	719.1	727.2	781.0	897.1	1,014.3	1,195.0	**1,158.0**	66
189.3	207.4	264.8	280.2	328.4	328.5	323.8	387.1	474.8	570.7	**538.6**	67
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	68
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	69
91.2	98.5	119.4	139.5	157.4	164.5	171.0	208.2	255.6	301.4	**278.0**	70
42.7	49.7	59.5	61.8	65.0	65.1	67.4	62.0	60.4	57.6	**55.9**	71
105.7	112.1	121.8	124.3	128.0	132.9	156.8	168.5	183.4	195.0	**199.2**	72
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	73
20.9	23.7	31.9	42.4	40.3	36.2	62.0	71.4	40.1	70.2	**86.4**	74
19.8	19.6	19.3	19.2	36.0	48.6	48.1	43.4	50.9	49.8	**50.5**	75
5.8	5.7	5.2	4.4	7.7	10.0	12.7	11.1	11.1	12.5	**11.7**	76
14.1	13.9	14.1	14.8	28.3	38.6	35.4	32.2	39.8	37.3	**38.8**	77
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	78
32.0	36.1	18.0	32.1	19.2	29.6	32.0	53.1	42.7	20.5	**12.3**	79
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	80
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	81
31.3	34.0	15.4	32.1	19.2	29.6	32.0	53.1	42.7	20.5	**12.3**	82
0.6	2.1	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	83
401.3	422.9	482.6	505.4	543.4	548.5	571.0	646.3	735.0	795.3	**783.4**	84
24.2	25.7	32.5	30.4	29.4	23.8	21.7	22.5	23.2	19.4	**20.3**	85
20.5	22.2	24.9	24.7	24.2	23.6	23.6	33.2	36.4	37.3	**40.0**	86
51.4	52.0	50.6	53.4	49.1	40.8	56.5	59.7	63.3	64.9	**65.9**	87
95.2	102.9	127.2	139.4	162.9	170.8	163.1	192.8	228.9	255.1	**237.0**	88
77.6	78.9	90.9	93.6	102.9	101.7	104.4	123.0	155.1	181.2	**163.7**	89
3.1	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.8	**3.1**	90
16.1	16.9	17.9	17.2	13.8	13.4	14.6	15.3	17.6	15.1	**16.3**	91
37.1	37.4	38.6	41.2	43.2	48.8	49.1	47.3	47.4	48.0	**46.4**	92
10.8	11.1	12.0	10.8	8.9	7.6	9.2	10.4	13.0	13.0	**12.4**	93
22.5	22.0	22.1	25.0	28.5	34.4	32.7	29.6	26.3	26.5	**25.4**	94
3.9	4.3	4.6	5.4	5.8	6.8	7.2	7.3	8.1	8.6	**8.7**	95
5.2	5.4	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.9	7.5	8.2	8.7	9.3	**10.0**	96
57.4	61.8	67.2	72.2	79.5	81.5	90.8	99.8	105.0	110.2	**118.3**	97
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	98
13.4	16.1	23.5	23.8	28.7	34.0	36.7	41.7	46.8	52.0	**62.4**	99
48.1	55.1	54.7	60.1	68.4	78.0	91.3	96.9	110.9	116.4	**125.4**	100
9.8	12.1	14.4	15.9	18.7	22.1	26.4	29.2	36.4	38.0	**40.7**	101
23.6	25.5	28.3	30.9	34.4	38.9	46.5	50.5	56.9	59.4	**63.7**	102
14.7	17.5	12.1	13.4	15.2	16.9	18.4	17.2	17.6	19.0	**21.0**	103
59.6	62.2	69.2	76.8	87.9	96.4	104.0	116.6	110.6	133.9	**142.4**	104
837.5	888.6	1,079.2	1,185.0	1,387.9	1,414.6	1,380.4	1,434.7	1,702.1	1,971.7	**1,875.0**	105
1,454.9	1,571.6	1,728.2	1,978.1	2,243.8	2,591.6	3,003.8	2,882.8	3,016.5	3,050.4	**3,338.2**	106
1,989.4	2,249.1	2,474.0	2,820.6	3,155.2	3,624.8	4,098.6	4,299.0	4,366.5	4,743.2	**5,091.4**	107

FOOTNOTES TO PERSONAL ACCOUNT TABLES

Table 2-1.

[1] Greater detail may be found in Table 2-2.

[2] Greater detail may be found in Tables 2-2 and 4-1 through 4-29.

[3] Greater detail may be found in Tables 2-2, 5-2, and 5-3.

[4] Corresponds to the "Net personal consumption expenditures" of previous HIE studies; includes all expenditures of Hawaii residents. Greater detail may be found in Tables 2-3, 2-4, and 6-4.

[5] As defined by the NIPA's convention to consider all Out-of-State expenditures by Hawaii residents, and Visitor and crew expenditures as services, even though some are durable or non-durable goods. Greater detail may be found in Tables 2-3, 2-6, and 6-4.

Table 2-2.

[1] Such as textile and apparel, printing and publishing, chemical and petroleum products, and others.

[2] Such as food stores, apparel and accessory stores and others.

[3] Such as personal services, business and recreation services, and others.

[4] Includes employees of Defense and non-defense agencies, including government enterprises. Greater detail may be found in Table 5-3.

[5] Includes U.S. Coast Guard.

[6] Includes the State of Hawaii and four county governments. Greater detail may be found in Tables 4-2 through 4-8, and 4-16 through 4-29. Due to differences in classification, methodology, and data sources, the wages and salaries of State and local government employees in Table 2-2 are not equal to wages and salaries of State and local government employees of Tables 4-2 through 4-8, and 4-16 through 4-29.

[7] Includes transfers to individual persons and nonprofit institutions. Greater detail may be found in Table 1-2.

Table 2-3.

[1] Includes personal consumption expenditures of Hawaii residents (civilian and military) and Visitors and crews. Greater detail may be found in Tables 2-6 and 6-4.

[2] The adjustment required to convert Personal consumption expenditures in Hawaii (a geographical concept) to Personal consumption expenditures (a Hawaii residency concept).

[3] The residual or balancing item between Personal Income and the sum of Personal tax and non-taxes and Personal outlays. It is the current saving of individuals, proprietors, nonprofit institutions and private trust and welfare funds, and includes the net acquisition of financial and physical assets.

Table 2-6.

[1] Includes watch, clock and jewelry repairs, costume and dress suit rental and miscellaneous personal services related to clothing.

[2] Includes hotel accommodations, sporting and recreational camps, and overnight campsites.

[3] Includes maintenance services for appliances and house furnishings, moving and warehouse expenses, postage charges, premiums for fire and theft insurance on personal property less claims paid, and miscellaneous household operation services.

[4] Includes current expenditures of trade unions and professional associations, employment agency fees, money-order fees, spending for classified advertisements, and other personal business services.

[5] Includes inter-island and other waterway fares.

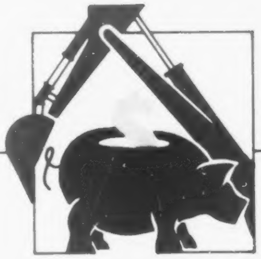
[6] Includes expenditures for pets and pet care services, photographic studies, film processing, and cable television.

[7] Includes fees paid to commercial business, trade, and correspondence schools, and for educational services not elsewhere classified.

Note: Consumer durable goods are designated (d.) nondurable goods (n.d.), and services (s.).

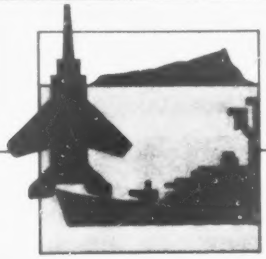
GROSS STATE PRODUCT

PERSONAL ACCOUNT

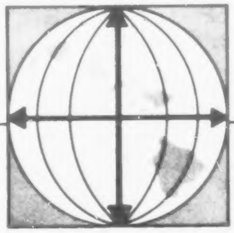


SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

3. SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

The Savings and Investment (S&I) Account is the second of five sectors whose components make up Gross State Product (GSP) of the Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts (GSPA). All of these sectors, except the Federal Government, yield a residual—an excess of income over expenditures which represents a form of savings. It is through the use of these savings that Hawaii's businesses and homeowners purchase their assets.

The S&I Account is similar to the Gross Savings and Investment Account of the U.S. Department of Commerce National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA). Within the GSPA framework, the S&I Account has four sources of income—the residuals of the Personal (personal saving), and State and local Government (Government surplus or deficit (-)) Accounts; undistributed profits of Hawaii corporations and capital consumption allowances from within the business community.

Personal savings and government surplus or deficit are discussed in the Personal and State and local government sectors, respectively.

Undistributed profits represents the profits of Hawaii corporations after State and Federal corporate profits tax liabilities and dividends to stockholders have been paid. In the GSPA framework, profits are defined as total corporate receipts less allowable deductions associated with the current period, adjusted from fiscal to calendar year, if necessary.

Hawaii corporations are defined to include both businesses incorporated in Hawaii and Hawaii operations of businesses incorporated elsewhere. The estimates for 1958 to 1977 are based on data in *Hawaii Income Patterns: Corporations* published by Hawaii State Department of Taxation and 1978 to 1985 are preliminary estimates based on analysis of relationships in the earlier period and current data on corporate profits tax collections and dividends paid.

Capital consumption allowance consists primarily of depreciation but also includes capital outlays charged to current expense and accidental damage to fixed capital. Estimates include domestic and foreign corporations, financial institutions, partnerships, sole proprietorships, and owner-occupied housing. Depreciation measures the wear and obsolescence of fixed capital. Data sources include *Hawaii Income Patterns: Corporations, Sole Proprietorships and Individuals* and *State of Hawaii Data Book*.

On the expenditure side of this sectoral account is gross investment, showing the uses in which these savings are channelled. The three components are gross private domestic investment, and two residuals—discrepancy and omissions, and net external account balance.

Gross private domestic investment includes estimates for fixed investment (non-residential and residential structures, and producers' durable equipment) and change in inventories.

Private producers' durable equipment estimates are based on annual reports to stockholders or government agencies, and surveys of businesses for the 1958 to 1975 period, and for later years using a limited survey and analysis of the relationships among Hawaii's purchases of equipment, U.S. purchases of equipment, and corporate income tax collections. This estimate, therefore, excludes household purchases of equipment as well as those by State and local and Federal Governments. Details may be found in their respective sectors.

For the 1958 to 1977 period the estimate of change in inventories is based on *Hawaii Income Patterns: Corporations* and is calculated as the difference between the reported beginning and ending inventories, adjusted to calendar year basis, if necessary.

The remaining components of expenditures—discrepancy and omissions are net external account balance—are residuals of the Gross State Product and External Account, respectively, and are discussed therein.

TABLE 3-1. SUMMARY OF SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	GROSS SAVINGS	258.5	395.2	472.0	875.8
2	PERSONAL SAVING	161.8	241.6	292.0	700.4
3	UNDISTRIBUTED PROFITS	59.6	127.2	81.9	71.8
4	CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES	58.6	71.4	139.1	193.6
5	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–)	–21.6	–44.9	–41.0	–89.9
6	GROSS INVESTMENT	258.5	395.2	472.0	875.8
7	GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT	168.0	247.7	361.0	868.0
8	FIXED INVESTMENT	156.3	262.7	345.6	798.3
9	NON-RESIDENTIAL	125.1	172.4	239.7	537.3
10	STRUCTURES	67.6	90.8	122.0	289.8
11	PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT	57.5	81.6	117.7	247.5
12	RESIDENTIAL	31.2	90.3	105.9	261.0
13	CHANGE IN INVENTORIES	11.6	–15.0	15.4	69.7
14	DISCREPANCY AND OMISSIONS	4.1	73.2	59.4	–49.3
15	NET EXTERNAL ACCOUNT BALANCE	86.4	74.4	51.5	57.1

TABLE 3-1. SUMMARY OF SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,425.3	1,564.1	1,600.7	1,728.3	1,930.2	2,212.5	2,031.7	2,341.8	2,998.2	3,141.6	**3,513.3**	1
985.3	994.0	826.8	782.6	743.9	918.1	746.6	1,244.0	1,828.4	1,814.2	**2,091.5**	2
240.3	277.7	332.6	410.3	470.8	389.2	318.8	143.7	226.3	225.6	**168.5**	3
373.5	422.8	517.5	498.4	574.3	662.4	756.6	835.5	864.7	905.0	**953.2**	4
-173.8	-130.5	-76.3	37.0	141.2	242.8	209.7	118.5	78.8	196.7	**300.1**	5
1,425.3	1,564.1	1,600.7	1,728.3	1,930.2	2,212.5	2,031.7	2,341.8	2,998.2	3,141.6	**3,513.3**	6
1,236.4	1,264.1	1,168.4	1,344.4	1,592.7	1,886.3	1,805.7	1,431.8	1,590.0	1,424.4	**1,669.8**	7
1,235.8	1,117.9	1,013.2	1,148.7	1,489.9	1,950.5	1,645.8	1,343.0	1,633.8	1,424.4	**1,608.5**	8
704.1	735.5	727.4	798.9	993.8	1,403.3	923.0	905.2	1,219.2	1,032.8	**1,160.4**	9
317.5	324.6	233.4	352.6	457.2	683.3	471.2	477.2	586.5	480.8	**540.2**	10
386.6	410.9	494.0	446.3	536.6	720.0	451.8	428.0	632.7	552.0	**620.2**	11
531.7	382.4	285.8	349.8	496.1	547.2	722.8	437.8	414.6	391.6	**448.1**	12
0.6	146.2	155.2	195.7	102.8	-64.2	159.9	88.8	-43.8	0.0	**61.3**	13
-205.6	-140.0	126.7	101.8	489.2	813.4	678.8	241.3	432.9	3.4	**179.7**	14
394.5	440.0	305.6	282.1	-151.6	-487.2	-452.8	668.7	975.3	1,713.8	**1,663.8**	15

TABLE 3-2. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES[1]	98.8	181.1	227.9	550.8
2	HONOLULU	88.7	162.1	187.9	435.8
3	HAWAII	5.4	8.2	19.6	53.6
4	KAUAI	1.8	3.0	7.3	18.2
5	MAUI	2.9	7.8	13.1	43.2
6	NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION	67.6	90.8	122.0	289.8
7	HONOLULU	61.5	80.6	96.4	223.7
8	HAWAII	3.4	3.8	13.1	32.9
9	KAUAI	1.3	1.8	4.3	11.5
10	MAUI	1.4	4.6	8.2	21.7
11	NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	47.2	56.8	72.0	196.1
12	HONOLULU	43.1	50.0	54.8	157.1
13	HAWAII	2.3	2.1	9.1	22.6
14	KAUAI	1.0	1.2	2.6	3.3
15	MAUI	0.8	3.5	5.5	13.1
16	HOTELS	8.1	20.5	20.3	81.1
17	HONOLULU	7.4	17.1	11.1	66.1
18	HAWAII	0.3	0.9	5.5	8.2
19	KAUAI	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.2
20	MAUI	0.2	1.9	2.8	5.6
21	COMMERCIAL[2]	39.1	36.3	51.7	115.0
22	HONOLULU	35.7	32.9	43.7	91.0
23	HAWAII	2.0	1.2	3.6	14.4
24	KAUAI	0.8	0.6	1.7	2.1
25	MAUI	0.6	1.6	2.7	7.5
26	NEW BUILDINGS	35.5	26.3	36.0	83.7
27	HONOLULU	32.7	24.0	30.5	66.4
28	HAWAII	1.7	0.6	2.8	11.5
29	KAUAI	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.6
30	MAUI	0.4	1.2	1.6	4.2
31	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	3.6	10.0	15.7	31.3
32	HONOLULU	3.0	8.9	13.2	24.6
33	HAWAII	0.3	0.6	0.8	2.9
34	KAUAI	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5
35	MAUI	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.3
36	NON-STRUCTURAL ACTIVITY	20.4	34.0	50.0	93.7
37	HONOLULU	18.4	30.6	41.6	66.6
38	HAWAII	1.1	1.7	4.0	10.3
39	KAUAI	0.3	0.6	1.7	8.2
40	MAUI	0.6	1.1	2.7	8.6
41	CONSTRUCTION[3]	13.0	21.6	31.7	59.5
42	HONOLULU	11.7	19.4	26.4	42.3
43	HAWAII	0.7	1.1	2.5	6.5
44	KAUAI	0.2	0.4	1.1	5.2
45	MAUI	0.4	0.7	1.7	5.5
46	ARCHITECTS' AND ENGINEERS' FEES	7.4	12.4	18.3	34.2
47	HONOLULU	6.7	11.2	15.2	24.3
48	HAWAII	0.4	0.6	1.5	3.8
49	KAUAI	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.0
50	MAUI	0.2	0.4	1.0	3.1

Continued on next page

TABLE 3-2. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
849.2	707.0	519.2	702.4	953.3	1,230.5	1,194.0	915.0	1,001.1	872.4	**988.3**	1
589.9	449.7	361.2	439.8	593.0	670.5	616.3	522.3	624.6	543.9	**586.5**	2
90.1	59.9	55.1	74.6	106.4	189.7	158.6	129.2	104.5	124.1	**123.4**	3
37.8	34.2	25.6	54.7	87.6	144.8	115.0	79.9	149.4	119.1	**70.2**	4
131.4	163.2	77.3	133.3	166.3	225.5	304.1	183.6	122.6	85.3	**208.2**	5
317.5	324.6	233.4	352.6	457.2	683.3	471.2	477.2	586.5	480.8	**540.2**	6
224.9	222.8	166.1	224.6	324.5	421.4	289.7	293.6	380.9	295.4	**336.4**	7
40.5	19.4	21.3	28.1	40.3	99.2	53.4	63.9	32.3	69.7	**53.4**	8
17.1	14.8	10.2	28.6	35.0	45.5	35.3	46.6	88.9	71.8	**26.8**	9
35.0	67.6	35.8	71.3	57.4	117.2	92.8	73.1	84.4	43.9	**123.6**	10
192.1	234.6	143.6	214.8	279.9	444.2	320.2	356.2	468.6	378.7	**372.7**	11
144.7	160.0	108.8	153.4	230.2	300.6	210.5	214.5	319.6	232.7	**243.3**	12
30.0	11.6	10.9	12.5	15.7	67.7	24.6	48.1	14.2	51.9	**29.3**	13
9.5	11.6	4.3	15.7	9.2	15.4	21.4	38.6	69.1	61.4	**14.5**	14
7.9	51.4	19.6	33.2	24.8	60.5	63.7	55.0	65.7	32.7	**85.6**	15
38.1	77.6	14.5	67.0	74.4	95.1	43.7	77.4	165.9	156.9	**165.0**	16
19.3	33.5	14.5	40.7	67.3	16.4	2.5	2.6	89.1	79.3	**100.3**	17
16.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	4.5	44.8	5.1	25.6	0.0	16.3	**0.0**	18
2.4	5.8	0.0	8.8	0.0	0.9	1.1	18.1	36.8	45.8	**0.0**	19
0.0	38.1	0.0	17.2	2.6	33.0	35.0	31.1	40.0	15.5	**64.7**	20
154.0	157.0	129.1	147.8	205.5	349.1	276.5	278.8	302.7	221.8	**207.7**	21
125.4	126.5	94.3	112.7	162.9	284.2	208.0	211.9	230.5	153.4	**143.0**	22
13.6	11.4	10.9	12.2	11.2	22.9	19.5	22.5	14.2	35.6	**29.3**	23
7.1	5.8	4.3	6.9	9.2	14.5	20.3	20.5	32.3	15.6	**14.5**	24
7.9	13.3	19.6	16.0	22.2	27.5	28.7	23.9	25.7	17.2	**20.9**	25
114.2	121.8	79.9	101.9	140.5	202.2	174.5	197.4	214.9	133.7	**104.0**	26
91.6	97.9	52.8	76.2	105.1	149.9	130.9	148.2	175.3	86.2	**66.4**	27
11.5	8.9	8.0	8.5	9.1	17.3	11.5	18.6	10.0	26.1	**16.5**	28
4.8	3.8	2.6	5.1	7.4	12.0	16.7	14.9	10.6	10.6	**8.6**	29
6.3	11.2	16.5	12.1	18.9	23.0	15.4	15.7	19.0	10.8	**12.5**	30
39.8	35.2	49.2	45.9	65.0	146.9	102.0	81.4	87.8	88.1	**103.7**	31
33.8	28.6	41.5	36.5	57.8	134.3	77.1	63.7	55.2	67.2	**76.6**	32
2.1	2.5	2.9	3.7	2.1	5.6	8.0	3.9	4.2	9.5	**12.8**	33
2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.5	3.6	5.6	21.7	5.0	**5.9**	34
1.6	2.1	3.1	3.9	3.3	4.5	13.3	8.2	6.7	6.4	**8.4**	35
125.4	90.0	89.8	137.8	177.3	239.2	151.0	121.0	117.9	102.1	**167.5**	36
80.2	62.8	57.3	71.2	94.3	120.8	79.2	79.1	61.3	62.7	**93.1**	37
10.5	7.8	10.4	15.6	24.6	31.5	28.8	15.8	18.1	17.8	**24.1**	38
7.6	3.2	5.9	12.9	25.8	30.2	13.9	8.0	19.8	10.4	**12.3**	39
27.1	16.2	16.2	38.1	32.6	56.7	29.1	18.1	18.7	11.2	**38.0**	40
79.6	57.2	57.0	87.5	112.6	151.8	95.9	76.8	74.9	64.8	**106.3**	41
50.9	39.9	36.4	45.2	59.9	76.7	50.3	50.2	38.9	39.8	**59.1**	42
6.7	5.0	6.6	9.9	15.6	20.0	18.3	10.0	11.5	11.3	**15.3**	43
4.8	2.0	3.7	8.2	16.4	19.1	8.8	5.1	12.6	6.6	**7.8**	44
17.2	10.3	10.3	24.2	20.7	36.0	18.5	11.5	11.9	7.1	**24.1**	45
45.8	32.8	32.8	50.3	64.7	87.4	55.1	44.2	43.0	37.3	**61.2**	46
29.3	22.9	20.9	26.0	34.4	44.1	28.9	28.9	22.4	22.9	**34.0**	47
3.8	2.8	3.8	5.7	9.0	11.5	10.5	5.8	6.6	6.5	**8.8**	48
2.8	1.2	2.2	4.7	9.4	11.1	5.1	2.9	7.2	3.8	**4.5**	49
9.9	5.9	5.9	13.9	11.9	20.7	10.6	6.6	6.8	4.1	**13.9**	50

TABLE 3-2. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
51	RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	31.2	90.3	105.9	261.0
52	HONOLULU	27.2	81.5	91.5	212.1
53	HAWAII	2.0	4.4	6.5	20.7
54	KAUAI	0.5	1.2	3.0	6.7
55	MAUI	1.5	3.2	4.9	21.5
56	NEW DWELLINGS	25.1	82.0	89.1	242.1
57	HONOLULU	22.2	74.7	77.2	196.8
58	HAWAII	1.4	3.6	5.2	18.6
59	KAUAI	0.4	1.1	2.5	6.2
60	MAUI	1.1	2.6	4.2	20.5
61	SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	17.7	44.3	64.2	106.0
62	HONOLULU	15.0	37.7	52.7	77.9
63	HAWAII	1.3	3.2	5.1	13.8
64	KAUAI	0.4	1.1	2.4	6.1
65	MAUI	1.0	2.3	4.0	8.2
66	MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	7.4	37.7	24.9	136.1
67	HONOLULU	7.2	37.0	24.5	118.9
68	HAWAII	0.1	0.4	0.1	4.8
69	KAUAI	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
70	MAUI	0.1	0.3	0.2	12.3
71	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	6.1	8.3	16.8	18.9
72	HONOLULU	5.0	6.8	14.3	15.3
73	HAWAII	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.1
74	KAUAI	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5
75	MAUI	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.0

TABLE 3-2. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
531.7	382.4	285.8	349.8	496.1	547.2	722.8	437.8	414.6	391.6	**448.1**	51
365.0	226.9	195.1	215.2	268.5	249.1	326.6	228.7	243.7	248.5	**250.1**	52
49.6	40.5	33.8	46.5	66.1	90.5	105.2	65.3	72.2	54.4	**70.0**	53
20.7	19.4	15.4	26.1	52.6	99.3	79.7	33.3	60.5	47.3	**43.4**	54
96.4	95.6	41.5	62.0	108.9	108.3	211.3	110.5	38.2	41.4	**84.6**	55
491.2	346.0	248.8	306.4	436.9	486.5	661.9	378.2	316.3	329.8	**371.8**	56
331.2	199.2	166.8	182.4	224.1	208.4	284.9	183.6	191.3	202.9	**195.7**	57
46.4	36.0	29.5	41.6	60.0	83.2	98.9	61.0	66.6	48.5	**63.7**	58
19.0	17.9	14.0	24.2	49.9	95.6	73.9	28.9	25.5	43.0	**37.7**	59
94.6	92.9	38.5	58.2	102.9	99.3	204.2	104.7	32.9	35.4	**74.7**	60
114.8	104.4	136.0	193.1	258.1	246.3	179.4	141.8	167.7	247.6	**325.0**	61
61.4	47.6	67.2	99.0	142.8	129.7	71.8	51.2	79.5	141.2	**167.5**	62
22.3	22.6	27.5	38.3	48.1	48.9	44.0	36.4	39.5	46.8	**49.4**	63
11.8	11.3	13.8	21.4	28.4	29.5	30.7	26.2	20.7	26.8	**33.6**	64
19.3	22.9	27.5	34.4	38.8	38.2	32.9	28.0	28.0	32.8	**74.5**	65
376.4	241.6	112.8	113.3	178.8	240.2	482.5	236.4	148.6	82.2	**46.8**	66
269.8	151.6	99.6	83.4	81.3	78.7	213.1	132.4	111.8	61.7	**28.2**	67
24.1	13.4	2.0	3.3	11.9	34.3	54.9	24.6	27.1	1.7	**14.3**	68
7.2	6.6	0.2	2.8	21.5	66.1	43.2	2.7	4.8	16.2	**4.1**	69
75.3	70.0	11.0	23.8	64.1	61.1	171.3	76.7	4.9	2.6	**0.2**	70
40.5	36.4	37.0	43.4	59.2	60.7	60.9	59.6	98.3	61.8	**76.3**	71
33.8	27.7	28.3	32.8	44.4	40.7	41.7	45.1	52.4	45.6	**54.4**	72
3.2	4.5	4.3	4.9	6.1	7.3	6.3	4.3	5.6	5.9	**6.3**	73
1.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.7	3.7	5.8	4.4	35.0	4.3	**5.7**	74
1.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	6.0	9.0	7.1	5.8	5.3	6.0	**9.9**	75

TABLE 3-3. PRIVATE PURCHASES OF PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT BY TYPE: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL PRIVATE PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT	57.5	81.6	117.7	247.5
2	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1.8	4.2	6.9	27.4
3	CUTLERY AND HANDTOOLS	1.0	1.0	1.8	3.8
4	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	0.5	0.5	6.2	16.3
5	ENGINES AND TURBINES	2.6	1.1	2.3	5.0
6	TRACTORS	1.2	2.4	1.3	0.9
7	AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY	1.4	1.7	3.7	7.7
8	CONSTRUCTURAL MACHINERY	6.9	10.2	9.3	26.7
9	MINING MACHINERY	0.7	1.3	0.8	1.7
10	METAL-WORKING MACHINERY	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6
11	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	6.2	6.3	4.0	3.3
12	GENERAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	1.6	1.5	3.9	9.1
13	OFFICE AND STORE MACHINERY	6.6	8.6	8.0	10.9
14	SERVICE INDUSTRY AND HOUSEHOLD MACHINERY	3.6	2.9	4.1	9.2
15	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	5.5	8.1	28.9	49.7
16	TRUCKS, BUSES, AND TRAILERS	7.6	13.7	10.1	32.5
17	PASSENGER CARS	5.8	9.2	18.0	21.4
18	AIRCRAFT	0.2	3.2	2.2	4.7
19	SHIPS AND BOATS	0.9	1.9	2.0	3.7
20	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	*	0.0	0.0	0.1
21	INSTRUMENTS	2.0	2.2	1.8	5.0
22	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	1.0	1.4	1.7	7.9

TABLE 3-3. PRIVATE PURCHASES OF PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT BY TYPE: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
386.6	410.9	494.0	446.3	536.6	720.0	451.8	428.0	632.7	552.0	**620.2**	1
38.5	38.8	44.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	2
2.3	7.0	8.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	3
28.8	20.5	27.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	4
1.2	6.6	7.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	5
1.8	4.1	4.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	6
10.0	11.5	13.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	7
48.7	54.2	65.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	8
2.0	4.5	4.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	9
1.8	2.1	2.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	10
19.8	14.4	17.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	11
14.0	16.0	19.2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	12
14.7	21.2	27.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	13
16.2	16.0	19.2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	14
58.1	64.9	75.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	15
53.4	52.6	63.2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	16
28.0	32.9	39.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	17
13.6	11.1	13.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	18
10.7	10.7	12.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	20
12.4	13.6	16.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	21
10.5	8.2	9.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	22

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 3-4. PRIVATE PURCHASES OF PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT BY TYPE IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of 1982 dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL PRIVATE PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT	162.4	223.0	293.0	564.0
2	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5.4	12.5	19.6	65.3
3	CUTLERY AND HANDTOOLS	4.0	3.8	6.3	10.8
4	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	1.5	1.3	19.2	40.7
5	ENGINES AND TURBINES	9.3	3.9	8.0	14.4
6	TRACTORS	5.1	9.7	4.5	2.6
7	AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY	5.5	6.1	12.9	21.6
8	CONSTRUCTURAL MACHINERY	28.8	40.0	32.0	78.5
9	MINING MACHINERY	3.5	6.0	3.5	6.3
10	METAL-WORKING MACHINERY	0.7	1.0	2.2	1.5
11	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	25.2	24.1	14.1	9.4
12	GENERAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	5.6	5.3	9.8	24.3
13	OFFICE AND STORE MACHINERY	7.2	9.2	9.7	11.2
14	SERVICE INDUSTRY AND HOUSEHOLD MACHINERY	9.0	7.0	10.7	20.0
15	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	12.1	17.7	63.5	98.3
16	TRUCKS, BUSES, AND TRAILERS	21.3	38.3	26.4	82.5
17	PASSENGER CARS	7.8	12.4	29.9	28.7
18	AIRCRAFT	0.8	11.0	7.1	12.3
19	SHIPS AND BOATS	3.1	6.3	6.3	9.8
20	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	*	0.0	0.0	0.2
21	INSTRUMENTS	3.8	3.9	3.2	8.2
22	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	2.4	3.5	4.3	17.4

TABLE 3-4. PRIVATE PURCHASES OF PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT BY TYPE IN CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of 1982 dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
642.5	635.3	717.8	726.9	767.7	878.0	482.7	428.0	640.4	568.5	**650.1**	1
66.4	62.2	66.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	2
4.4	12.4	13.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	3
48.0	32.5	41.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	4
2.4	11.3	12.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	5
3.5	7.3	8.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	6
18.6	19.8	22.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	7
91.4	93.5	105.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	8
4.6	9.3	9.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	9
3.4	3.6	4.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	10
36.6	24.5	26.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	11
25.3	26.2	29.6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	12
14.5	20.9	27.2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	13
26.4	24.6	28.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	14
82.2	88.9	100.5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	15
99.7	90.4	99.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	16
34.5	39.3	44.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	17
27.3	19.8	21.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	18
18.9	17.8	20.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	20
17.1	17.8	20.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	21
17.4	13.0	15.1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	**NA**	22

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 3-5. IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PRIVATE PURCHASES OF PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT BY TYPE: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(Index numbers 1982=100.0)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL PRIVATE PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT	35.4	36.6	40.2	43.9
2	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	33.8	33.9	35.1	42.0
3	CUTLERY AND HANDTOOLS	25.1	26.2	28.4	35.3
4	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	33.8	35.4	32.1	39.9
5	ENGINES AND TURBINES	28.4	29.1	29.0	34.7
6	TRACTORS	23.7	25.2	28.5	33.8
7	AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY	25.9	27.3	28.8	35.4
8	CONSTRUCTURAL MACHINERY	24.0	25.4	29.0	34.0
9	MINING MACHINERY	20.8	21.5	22.4	26.6
10	METAL-WORKING MACHINERY	27.0	28.8	29.7	37.9
11	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	24.7	26.0	28.7	35.6
12	GENERAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY	27.8	29.1	39.2	37.4
13	OFFICE AND STORE MACHINERY	92.2	93.6	83.1	97.6
14	SERVICE INDUSTRY AND HOUSEHOLD MACHINERY	39.8	40.5	38.9	45.9
15	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	45.6	45.9	45.5	50.6
16	TRUCKS, BUSES, AND TRAILERS	35.6	35.8	38.4	39.4
17	PASSENGER CARS	74.3	74.3	60.1	74.7
18	AIRCRAFT	28.1	29.2	30.3	37.9
19	SHIPS AND BOATS	29.2	30.0	32.6	38.0
20	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	26.6	28.0	29.0	33.2
21	INSTRUMENTS	53.4	55.2	57.6	61.2
22	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	39.6	39.4	40.1	45.3

TABLE 3-5. IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PRIVATE PURCHASES OF PRODUCERS' DURABLE EQUIPMENT BY TYPE: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(Index numbers 1982=100.0)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
60.2	64.7	68.8	61.4	69.9	82.0	93.6	100.0	98.8	97.1	**95.4**	1
58.0	62.3	66.6	73.8	80.7	86.8	94.4	100.0	104.7	107.2	**111.0**	2
53.4	56.3	60.4	65.4	72.0	81.2	92.5	100.0	102.6	105.4	**109.8**	3
60.1	63.3	66.8	70.7	76.8	82.1	93.2	100.0	101.2	103.8	**105.2**	4
50.7	58.0	63.7	67.6	72.6	79.2	92.5	100.0	107.1	106.3	**94.7**	5
53.4	56.1	61.6	67.1	73.0	82.4	92.1	100.0	105.9	105.1	**108.5**	6
53.8	58.1	62.8	68.2	75.0	83.4	92.3	100.0	104.7	109.3	**110.5**	7
53.3	58.0	62.3	68.0	73.4	83.2	92.1	100.0	102.9	105.8	**105.6**	8
42.6	48.8	54.8	59.5	66.1	75.4	89.2	100.0	100.0	97.5	**100.0**	9
53.7	56.8	61.8	66.7	74.8	84.3	93.7	100.0	99.9	101.4	**104.1**	10
54.1	58.7	64.2	68.1	76.2	84.3	94.0	100.0	101.9	106.0	**109.9**	11
55.4	61.1	65.1	69.7	75.7	83.9	92.7	100.0	102.3	103.1	**104.9**	12
101.3	101.4	101.2	101.3	100.5	101.6	99.7	100.0	81.7	72.6	**61.4**	13
61.4	65.1	67.7	71.4	76.7	85.3	93.3	100.0	104.8	106.8	**109.9**	14
70.7	73.0	75.0	76.8	79.2	82.4	91.1	100.0	101.8	102.8	**105.5**	15
53.5	58.2	63.2	69.1	75.4	83.6	94.4	100.0	103.7	108.3	**110.2**	16
81.1	83.7	88.2	97.0	101.6	110.2	106.9	100.0	96.6	90.4	**96.3**	17
49.8	56.0	61.4	66.0	73.5	82.4	90.4	100.0	102.1	104.6	**104.6**	18
56.8	59.9	64.3	70.2	77.3	86.6	95.4	100.0	100.0	105.6	**105.9**	19
55.8	61.4	66.3	71.4	78.0	87.3	96.0	100.0	100.1	106.8	**106.0**	20
72.7	76.1	78.3	82.0	86.2	92.0	97.5	100.0	100.0	103.7	**106.6**	21
60.2	63.0	65.9	69.9	76.1	85.0	94.1	100.0	100.0	102.3	**103.5**	22

TABLE 3-6. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS	93.9	158.4	244.2	447.2
2	HONOLULU	85.8	144.6	203.7	322.3
3	HAWAII	4.6	6.3	19.0	48.6
4	KAUAI	1.6	2.4	8.6	35.7
5	MAUI	1.9	5.1	12.9	40.7
6	NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	36.1	66.5	87.7	215.5
7	HONOLULU	32.7	60.1	66.0	140.9
8	HAWAII	2.0	3.3	11.4	25.3
9	KAUAI	0.8	1.3	5.3	27.1
10	MAUI	0.6	1.8	5.1	22.2
11	HOTELS	0.5	7.0	12.6	75.6
12	HONOLULU	0.2	6.6	4.3	54.4
13	HAWAII	0.2	0.1	6.6	13.3
14	KAUAI	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.0
15	MAUI	0.0	0.0	0.6	7.8
16	INDUSTRIAL WAREHOUSE AND OFFICE	3.1	24.1	10.4	22.5
17	HONOLULU	2.2	23.2	8.1	19.9
18	HAWAII	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.7
19	KAUAI	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5
20	MAUI	0.2	0.5	1.6	0.4
21	STORES, RESTAURANTS, AND GARAGES	21.7	10.3	24.3	21.7
22	HONOLULU	20.8	9.5	20.8	14.7
23	HAWAII	0.8	0.5	1.3	3.3
24	KAUAI	0.1	0.2	1.9	0.7
25	MAUI	NA	0.1	0.2	3.0
26	RELIGIOUS	2.1	1.2	3.1	2.0
27	HONOLULU	1.9	0.7	2.7	1.6
28	HAWAII	0.0	0.1	*	0.1
29	KAUAI	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
30	MAUI	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
31	EDUCATIONAL	0.3	1.7	2.6	9.5
32	HONOLULU	0.3	1.6	2.6	4.9
33	HAWAII	0.0	0.1	*	0.0
34	KAUAI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
35	MAUI	0.0	0.0	*	4.5
36	HOSPITAL AND INSTITUTIONAL	0.7	4.1	5.6	31.5
37	HONOLULU	0.7	3.8	4.2	6.4
38	HAWAII	NA	0.1	0.1	0.0
39	KAUAI	NA	0.1	0.5	25.0
40	MAUI	0.0	0.1	0.8	0.1
41	SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL	1.0	2.0	1.2	3.1
42	HONOLULU	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.9
43	HAWAII	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.1
44	KAUAI	0.0	0.0	0.1	*
45	MAUI	0.0	0.3	0.3	2.0
46	PUBLIC UTILITIES BUILDINGS	1.3	1.8	2.7	9.3
47	HONOLULU	1.2	0.9	2.2	6.4
48	HAWAII	0.1	0.9	0.2	2.3
49	KAUAI	NA	NA	0.1	0.2
50	MAUI	NA	NA	0.1	0.4
51	ALL OTHER PRIVATE STRUCTURAL	1.8	4.3	9.6	9.0
52	HONOLULU	1.4	3.7	7.5	7.1
53	HAWAII	0.1	0.1	1.4	1.5
54	KAUAI	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1
55	MAUI	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
56	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	3.6	10.0	15.7	31.3
57	HONOLULU	3.0	8.9	13.2	24.6
58	HAWAII	0.3	0.6	0.8	2.9
59	KAUAI	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5
60	MAUI	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.3

Continued on next page

TABLE 3-6. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
610.6	453.0	466.8	672.4	875.0	1,219.2	801.8	653.3	685.2	581.5	**892.0**	1
407.1	322.2	312.6	370.6	501.5	686.3	454.1	443.5	366.8	378.3	**524.8**	2
49.7	40.0	51.3	74.4	112.2	146.0	136.3	74.9	86.7	90.4	**124.3**	3
36.1	17.0	28.0	58.5	113.8	133.3	67.7	44.2	140.5	53.0	**63.9**	4
117.7	73.7	74.8	168.9	147.5	253.7	143.7	90.7	91.2	59.8	**178.9**	5
221.4	195.9	150.8	227.8	270.5	474.5	331.9	322.9	286.0	189.4	**312.2**	6
172.6	143.5	117.5	141.5	198.8	340.7	215.5	238.6	137.4	131.9	**223.1**	7
10.9	10.4	11.6	12.7	19.8	37.4	62.4	13.7	30.0	25.8	**40.7**	8
16.0	4.4	6.7	9.2	13.5	58.2	25.2	15.9	66.4	13.0	**16.2**	9
21.9	37.6	15.0	64.5	38.4	38.2	28.8	54.7	52.2	18.7	**32.3**	10
65.3	81.7	0.6	42.3	13.5	156.9	43.2	27.7	69.5	0.0	**0.0**	11
45.9	62.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	78.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	12
0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.7	20.5	36.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	13
10.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	39.2	7.2	0.0	34.5	0.0	**0.0**	14
9.4	19.2	0.2	42.0	12.8	18.6	0.0	27.7	35.0	0.0	**0.0**	15
46.8	26.1	43.9	45.1	63.5	60.1	77.2	113.5	22.8	26.5	**80.3**	16
41.5	23.0	37.9	37.8	49.5	52.7	67.3	105.7	15.4	19.3	**68.8**	17
2.7	2.1	4.3	3.5	3.6	1.6	1.4	2.2	0.7	4.3	**6.8**	18
0.7	0.5	0.5	1.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	3.0	5.0	2.0	**1.2**	19
1.9	0.4	1.1	2.6	8.0	3.2	6.1	2.6	1.6	1.0	**3.4**	20
18.3	19.6	20.1	37.7	48.3	28.9	37.9	26.8	35.5	19.9	**27.8**	21
10.8	7.5	11.9	26.7	30.6	11.4	22.4	11.3	11.0	7.2	**4.9**	22
1.4	0.4	0.7	2.6	5.1	2.4	4.8	2.1	18.6	5.2	**5.9**	23
0.8	0.4	2.8	1.7	5.1	10.2	8.7	3.7	0.8	2.8	**3.2**	24
5.3	11.2	4.7	6.7	7.5	4.9	2.0	9.8	5.1	4.7	**13.6**	25
4.6	0.8	3.7	2.8	5.0	7.4	4.6	5.2	4.3	2.6	**6.3**	26
3.9	0.6	2.6	1.9	1.2	5.6	2.3	3.7	3.7	0.2	**4.3**	27
0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.9	0.4	1.6	0.2	0.3	0.7	**0.2**	28
0.2	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	**1.1**	29
0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.4	1.1	0.3	1.0	0.1	1.4	**0.7**	30
9.4	2.9	4.4	7.6	13.7	5.3	1.6	4.0	10.6	1.4	**9.4**	31
7.0	1.4	0.8	7.5	13.4	5.2	0.7	2.2	9.7	0.1	**5.5**	32
2.3	1.5	1.4	0.0	0.1	*	0.2	1.5	0.8	0.9	**3.2**	33
0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	*	0.0	0.0	0.2	*	**0.8**	34
0.1	*	2.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.4	**0.0**	35
11.8	8.5	4.0	8.6	4.2	4.4	4.9	21.7	17.1	4.2	**20.3**	36
11.1	4.7	4.0	8.5	3.7	4.2	4.9	19.7	17.1	4.0	**19.7**	37
*	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.6**	38
0.6	0.8	0.0	*	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	*****	39
0.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	**0.1**	40
5.3	3.9	1.7	4.0	5.0	5.5	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.3	**3.5**	41
3.3	3.2	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.7	2.1	0.7	0.3	**0.7**	42
0.9	0.1	0.1	0.4	2.0	2.5	5.6	0.9	*	1.0	**1.3**	43
0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.1	**1.4**	44
0.7	0.5	0.6	2.5	0.7	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.0	**0.2**	45
0.2	2.0	1.5	4.0	2.2	2.2	2.7	0.7	1.2	0.3	**0.6**	46
0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.7	0.1	**0.4**	47
0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.6	0.0	*	*	**0.3**	48
0.0	*	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	*****	49
0.1	1.8	1.2	3.9	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.1	**0.0**	50
20.1	15.4	21.8	29.7	50.0	56.9	49.9	38.4	34.6	45.0	**60.4**	51
15.4	12.1	17.8	21.7	41.8	47.7	38.7	30.2	24.0	33.6	**42.3**	52
1.1	1.2	1.5	2.0	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.0	5.4	4.2	**9.7**	53
1.0	0.4	0.8	3.2	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.5	**2.4**	54
2.6	1.7	1.7	2.7	2.8	3.2	5.3	3.1	3.1	4.7	**5.9**	55
39.7	35.1	49.2	45.9	65.1	146.8	102.0	81.5	87.7	88.1	**103.7**	56
33.8	28.6	41.5	36.5	57.8	134.3	77.1	63.7	55.2	67.2	**76.6**	57
2.1	2.5	2.9	3.7	2.1	5.6	8.0	3.9	4.2	9.5	**12.8**	58
2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.5	3.6	5.6	21.7	5.0	**5.9**	59
1.6	2.1	3.1	3.9	3.3	4.5	13.3	8.2	6.7	6.4	**8.4**	60

TABLE 3-6. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
61	RESIDENTIAL	57.8	91.9	156.5	231.7
62	HONOLULU	53.1	84.5	137.7	181.4
63	HAWAII	2.6	3.0	7.6	23.3
64	KAUAI	0.8	1.1	3.4	8.5
65	MAUI	1.3	3.3	7.8	18.4
66	NEW DWELLINGS	51.7	83.6	139.8	212.8
67	HONOLULU	48.1	77.7	123.5	166.0
68	HAWAII	2.0	2.2	6.4	21.2
69	KAUAI	0.7	1.0	2.9	8.0
70	MAUI	0.9	2.7	7.1	17.5
71	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	6.1	8.3	16.8	18.9
72	HONOLULU	5.0	6.8	14.3	15.3
73	HAWAII	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.1
74	KAUAI	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5
75	MAUI	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.0

TABLE 3-6. NEW PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
389.2	257.1	315.9	444.5	604.5	744.8	470.0	330.4	399.2	392.1	579.8	61
234.4	178.7	195.2	229.1	302.7	345.6	238.6	204.9	229.4	246.4	**301.7**	62
38.8	29.6	39.7	61.7	92.4	108.6	73.9	61.2	56.7	64.5	**83.7**	63
20.1	12.6	21.3	49.2	100.3	75.1	42.5	28.4	74.1	40.0	**47.7**	64
95.8	36.2	59.8	104.5	109.1	215.5	115.0	36.0	39.0	41.1	**146.7**	65
348.8	220.7	279.0	401.1	545.5	684.1	409.1	270.9	301.0	330.4	**503.4**	66
200.6	151.0	166.8	196.3	258.4	304.8	196.9	159.8	177.1	200.9	**247.3**	67
35.7	25.2	35.4	56.8	86.3	101.4	67.6	56.9	51.1	58.7	**77.3**	68
18.4	11.1	19.9	47.4	97.6	71.4	36.6	23.9	39.1	35.7	**42.0**	69
94.0	33.4	56.8	100.6	103.1	206.5	107.9	30.2	33.7	35.1	**136.7**	70
40.4	36.3	37.0	43.5	59.1	60.7	60.9	59.6	98.2	61.8	**76.4**	71
33.8	27.7	28.3	32.8	44.4	40.7	41.7	45.0	52.4	45.6	**54.4**	72
3.2	4.5	4.3	4.9	6.1	7.3	6.3	4.3	5.6	5.9	**6.3**	73
1.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.7	3.7	5.8	4.4	35.0	4.3	**5.7**	74
1.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	6.0	9.0	7.1	5.8	5.3	6.0	**9.9**	75

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

FOOTNOTES TO SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Table 3-2.

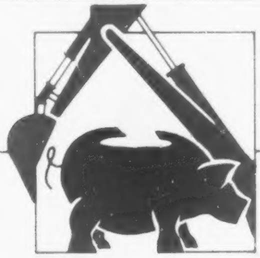
[1] This table shows estimates of private construction completed in a calendar year.

[2] Includes new building and additions and alterations of industrial warehouses, offices, stores, restaurants, garages, religious, educational, hospital, institutional, social, recreational and public utilities buildings.

[3] Includes site development and utilities.

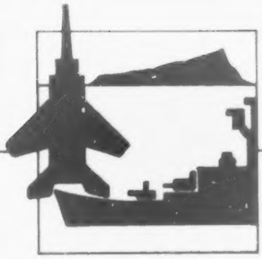
GROSS STATE PRODUCT

PERSONAL ACCOUNT

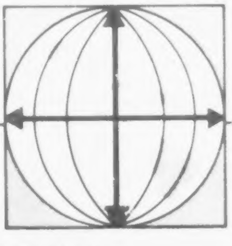


SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT

The State and Local Government (SLG) Account is the third of five sectors whose components make up Gross State Product (GSP). The U.S. Department of Commerce National Income and Product Accounts' (NIPA) comparable government data are presented in the Government Receipts and Expenditure Account as one sector with State and local, and Federal Government data. The Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts (GSPA), however, presents summary and detailed data for the Federal Government in Hawaii as a separate account.

The SLG income and expenditure tables are presented as four series of seven—State and local combined, State of Hawaii, total county and each county individually. The SLG sector contains more than 50 percent of the tables in GSPA and will facilitate the comprehensive analysis required for policy making.

The SLG sources of income are the taxes and non-taxes levied on resident individuals and corporations or non-residents earning income within their boundaries, and grants from the Federal Government.

These taxes and non-taxes may be collected from individuals (e.g., income tax, inheritance tax, drivers' license fees, or University of Hawaii tuition), corporations (corporate profits tax), other businesses (e.g., excise taxes on gross receipts, liquor and alcohol, property taxes, and permits) or proportionately from employers and employees for State social insurance progams (e.g., retirement). Unemployment insurance is a cooperative Federal-State program and in earlier HIE studies was shown in both SLG and Federal sectors. Following the NIPA convention, it is now included in the Federal sector with separate data presented for either program.

Sources of information for the State of Hawaii Government receipts are the Hawaii Department of Accounting and General Services' *Annual Financial Report*, and *State Employees' Retirement System Annual Reports*, and for county government receipts, their respective *Finance Director's Annual Reports*.

This income is then used for the purchases of goods and services, transfer payments to persons, interest payments and subsidies to business, less current surplus of government enterprises.

The SLG Account had been significantly revised for the 1985 publication and this update follows the methodology adopted at that time. Detailed discussion may be found in Appendices l and 2 of that publication. Fiscal year 1985 estimates are presented herein and calendar year 1983 estimates have replaced the fiscal year 1983 data.

Transfer payments are generally a State rather than county expenditure and include benefits paid from State retirement fund and aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).

Net interest paid also follows the NIPA convention of showing the interest paid by government for use of borrowed money less interest earned. In earlier years, interest earned was shown explicitly as an income. This item is usually negative as government generally borrows for construction and large equipment purchases, which exceeds the interest earned by government.

Subsidies are payments to business for which no goods or services are provided in return, and by economic accounting convention, the current surplus of government enterprises are subtracted. By GSPA definition, the only government enterprises are the county boards of water supply.

If expenditures in any given period exceed income, the shortfall or deficit is met by borrowing; if revenues exceed expenditures, a surplus accrues. Showing each of the government's income and expenditure items separately also recognizes that some sources of income may be used by all or several levels of government (e.g., excise taxes, income taxes) while some are either constitutionally or traditionally used by Federal (e.g., customs collections), State (e.g., University tuition) or counties (e.g., property tax) alone. Expenditures may vary also (e.g., Federal Government provides National Defense; the State of Hawaii, education; and the counties, water supply).

TABLE 4-1. SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	180.0	224.4	362.1	743.5
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX[1]	156.6	182.5	289.8	590.4
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	37.9	51.5	80.7	184.6
4	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX	5.4	5.6	8.6	13.7
5	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	99.9	109.0	177.6	340.0
6	CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	13.4	16.4	22.8	52.1
7	Employers'	8.5	10.2	11.4	25.4
8	Personal	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
9	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	23.5	42.0	72.4	153.2
10	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	201.6	269.4	403.2	833.5
11	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	191.6	250.1	385.3	777.2
12	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	89.0	113.2	168.8	362.9
13	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	102.6	137.0	216.5	414.3
14	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	11.5	12.6	19.1	57.6
15	NET INTEREST PAID[2]	0.6	1.5	-1.8	-0.6
16	INTEREST PAID (BY GOVERNMENT)	7.5	11.7	17.5	33.0
17	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY GOVERNMENT)	6.9	10.1	19.4	33.5
18	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	-2.1	5.1	0.6	-0.7
19	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[3]	2.1	-5.1	-0.6	0.7
21	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (-), GSPA	-21.6	-44.9	-41.0	-89.9

TABLE 4-1. SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,370.3	1,511.4	1,649.3	1,807.7	1,992.2	2,235.2	2,373.3	2,484.3	2,659.9	2,842.4	**2,957.7**	1
995.8	1,080.2	1,166.1	1,308.2	1,491.9	1,734.0	1,897.4	2,015.1	2,169.1	2,344.4	**2,466.9**	2
301.3	355.2	386.9	428.4	483.8	590.1	653.8	681.0	747.1	821.0	**856.4**	3
32.2	27.8	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.6	48.0	32.6	29.5	42.8	**48.7**	4
582.9	606.9	644.9	718.2	822.4	933.6	1,025.3	1,083.7	1,148.9	1,219.4	**1,279.6**	5
79.4	90.2	111.0	133.6	148.4	162.8	170.3	217.8	243.6	261.1	**282.3**	6
34.9	39.3	55.0	74.6	86.2	93.9	102.5	135.1	158.4	172.9	**188.9**	7
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	8
374.5	431.3	483.2	499.5	500.3	501.2	475.9	469.2	490.7	498.0	**490.8**	9
1,544.1	1,641.9	1,725.7	1,770.7	1,850.9	1,992.4	2,163.6	2,365.6	2,581.0	2,645.7	**2,657.6**	10
1,436.4	1,501.6	1,562.9	1,613.7	1,723.2	1,892.7	2,086.3	2,284.8	2,456.5	2,523.5	**2,538.6**	11
654.0	681.5	755.1	816.7	875.3	949.2	1,046.5	1,168.7	1,291.9	1,352.7	**1,402.0**	12
782.4	820.0	807.8	797.1	848.0	943.4	1,039.8	1,116.1	1,164.6	1,170.8	**1,136.5**	13
138.9	165.3	190.5	201.1	206.7	216.2	227.5	237.0	270.3	281.2	**294.0**	14
-32.2	-21.0	-18.7	-32.3	-64.5	-100.9	-134.9	-140.5	-128.9	-143.1	**-162.2**	15
64.5	80.7	95.5	104.9	113.1	123.7	139.6	161.0	185.9	203.8	**210.3**	16
96.7	101.7	114.3	137.3	177.6	224.6	274.5	301.5	314.8	346.9	**372.5**	17
0.9	-3.9	-9.0	-11.8	-14.5	-15.7	-15.3	-15.7	-16.8	-16.0	**-12.7**	18
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	19
-0.9	3.9	9.0	11.8	14.5	15.7	15.3	15.7	16.8	16.0	**12.7**	20
-173.8	-130.5	-76.3	37.0	141.2	242.8	209.7	118.7	78.8	196.7	**300.1**	21

TABLE 4-2 STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	180.0	224.4	362.1	743.5
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	156.6	182.5	289.8	590.4
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	37.9	51.5	80.7	184.6
4	Income Taxes	23.6	31.4	42.6	109.9
5	Inheritance and Estate Taxes	0.5	1.0	1.3	3.4
6	Other Taxes	3.6	3.9	5.2	8.9
7	Non-Taxes	10.2	15.1	31.7	62.5
8	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX[2]	5.4	5.6	8.6	13.7
9	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	99.9	109.0	177.6	340.0
10	Excise Taxes (Sales)	67.0	69.5	99.6	211.2
11	General	50.2	48.2	73.8	170.5
12	Fuel	12.3	15.7	17.8	26.6
13	Liquor	2.8	3.4	4.8	7.9
14	Tobacco	1.7	2.1	3.2	6.2
15	Property Taxes	16.2	20.5	49.5	81.9
16	Other Taxes	7.3	8.8	15.6	27.9
17	Non-Taxes	9.3	10.3	13.0	18.9
18	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	13.4	16.4	22.8	52.1
19	Employers'	8.5	10.2	11.4	25.4
20	State Retirement	8.4	9.6	10.6	24.0
21	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
22	Personal, State Retirement	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
23	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	23.5	42.0	72.4	153.2
24	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	201.6	269.4	403.2	833.5
25	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	191.6	250.1	385.3	777.2
26	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	89.0	113.2	168.8	362.9
27	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	10.0	12.9	17.7	39.5
28	Wages and Salaries	79.0	100.3	151.1	323.4
29	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	102.6	137.0	216.5	414.3
30	Other Current Expenditures	39.1	60.4	100.5	174.5
31	Equipment	7.4	12.2	10.2	10.0
32	Construction	56.2	64.4	105.8	229.8
33	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	11.5	12.6	19.1	57.6
34	INDIVIDUALS	11.2	12.0	18.6	56.9
35	Benefits from Social Insurance Programs	4.7	5.3	9.4	25.8
36	Direct Relief	6.2	6.5	8.9	30.2
37	Other	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9
38	NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6
39	NET INTEREST PAID	0.6	1.5	−1.8	−0.6
40	INTEREST PAID (BY)	7.5	11.7	17.5	33.0
41	Government Enterprises[5]	0.7	0.8	1.6	1.7
42	Other Government	6.8	10.9	15.9	31.3
43	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	6.9	10.1	19.4	33.5
44	Social Insurance Funds	3.8	5.0	9.7	15.8
45	Other Funds	3.1	5.1	9.7	17.8
46	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3
47	Other Government	3.0	5.0	8.9	16.4
48	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	−2.1	5.1	0.6	−0.7
49	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	2.1	−5.1	−0.6	0.7
51	Operating Expenditures	6.8	1.4	10.1	15.6
52	Less: Operating Expenditures	4.7	6.5	10.7	14.8
53	Wages and Salaries	3.3	3.9	5.1	6.4
54	Other Current Expenditures	1.4	2.6	5.6	8.4
55	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−21.6	−44.9	−41.0	−89.9

TABLE 4-2 STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,370.3	1,511.4	1,649.3	1,807.7	1,992.2	2,235.2	2,373.3	2,484.3	2,659.9	2,842.4	**2,957.7**	1
995.8	1,080.2	1,166.1	1,308.2	1,491.9	1,734.0	1,897.4	2,015.1	2,169.1	2,344.4	**2,466.9**	2
301.3	355.2	386.9	428.4	483.8	590.1	653.8	681.0	747.1	821.0	**856.4**	3
175.7	194.0	215.1	245.9	288.1	323.2	308.9	315.0	374.9	416.1	**429.4**	4
3.4	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.8	6.5	9.5	**12.3**	5
10.7	11.9	13.2	16.5	17.4	19.7	21.3	21.7	22.4	21.8	**22.2**	6
111.6	145.7	154.6	161.9	174.2	242.8	318.8	338.5	343.3	373.6	**392.5**	7
32.2	27.8	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.6	48.0	32.6	29.5	42.8	**48.7**	8
582.9	606.9	644.9	718.2	822.4	933.6	1,025.3	1,083.7	1,148.9	1,219.4	**1,279.6**	9
358.3	375.7	409.0	458.4	533.8	598.9	629.1	650.8	697.7	747.6	**782.6**	10
298.7	307.1	335.9	380.5	455.1	523.6	557.1	575.6	622.1	663.5	**685.8**	11
36.6	43.0	45.3	47.2	49.7	52.1	50.8	50.9	52.2	54.0	**56.4**	12
13.9	15.6	17.1	19.2	16.7	10.0	7.3	8.5	4.5	10.2	**20.6**	13
9.1	9.9	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.3	13.9	15.8	18.8	19.8	**19.7**	14
141.3	154.6	155.4	164.9	180.3	201.7	235.8	264.7	278.5	293.9	**312.2**	15
51.4	57.8	63.3	71.1	76.7	85.8	100.3	108.6	112.0	113.5	**118.8**	16
31.9	18.8	17.1	23.8	31.6	47.1	60.0	59.6	60.8	64.5	**66.0**	17
79.4	90.2	111.0	133.6	148.4	162.8	170.3	217.7	243.6	261.1	**282.3**	18
34.9	39.3	55.0	74.6	86.2	93.9	102.5	135.1	158.4	172.9	**188.9**	19
32.2	36.0	52.2	71.2	81.8	87.3	93.9	121.0	143.5	156.5	**168.6**	20
2.7	3.4	2.8	3.5	4.4	6.6	8.7	14.0	14.9	16.4	**20.3**	21
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	22
374.5	431.3	483.2	499.5	500.3	501.2	475.9	469.2	490.7	498.0	**490.8**	23
1,544.1	1,641.9	1,725.7	1,770.7	1,850.9	1,992.4	2,163.6	2,365.7	2,581.0	2,645.7	**2,657.6**	24
1,436.4	1,501.6	1,562.9	1,613.7	1,723.2	1,892.7	2,086.3	2,284.8	2,456.5	2,523.5	**2,538.6**	25
654.0	681.5	755.1	816.7	875.3	949.2	1,046.5	1,168.7	1,291.9	1,352.7	**1,402.0**	26
75.0	87.5	108.2	129.9	148.2	171.1	198.7	247.2	282.3	306.2	**331.5**	27
579.0	594.1	647.0	686.8	727.1	778.2	847.7	921.5	1,009.6	1,046.6	**1,070.6**	28
782.4	820.0	807.8	797.1	848.0	943.4	1,039.8	1,116.1	1,164.6	1,170.8	**1,136.5**	29
435.7	440.6	483.9	502.2	520.2	599.0	701.4	755.5	778.4	786.8	**791.5**	30
13.2	20.6	23.2	23.6	26.8	31.3	40.4	47.4	49.2	53.1	**56.4**	31
333.5	358.9	300.7	271.3	300.9	313.2	298.1	313.2	336.9	330.9	**288.6**	32
138.9	165.3	190.5	201.1	206.7	216.2	227.5	237.0	270.3	281.2	**294.0**	33
133.6	158.2	181.2	188.8	194.9	203.2	214.9	225.0	258.9	270.6	**282.3**	34
53.4	62.8	69.0	76.7	81.7	85.3	93.7	106.8	142.7	159.4	**174.6**	35
78.8	92.9	109.6	110.2	111.6	115.3	117.6	114.5	112.3	106.7	**103.0**	36
1.4	2.5	2.7	1.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.4	**4.7**	37
5.4	7.1	9.2	12.3	11.8	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.3	10.7	**11.7**	38
−32.2	−21.0	−18.7	−32.3	−64.5	−100.9	−134.9	−140.4	−128.9	−143.1	**−162.2**	39
64.5	80.7	95.5	104.9	113.1	123.7	139.6	161.0	185.9	203.8	**210.3**	40
2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	**3.4**	41
62.5	78.5	93.1	102.5	110.5	120.8	136.5	158.1	183.0	200.7	**206.9**	42
96.7	101.7	114.3	137.3	177.6	224.6	274.5	301.5	314.8	346.9	**372.5**	43
54.9	58.9	65.2	74.5	96.6	114.7	130.7	145.6	159.8	170.7	**176.9**	44
41.8	42.8	49.1	62.8	81.0	109.8	143.8	155.9	154.9	176.1	**195.6**	45
2.3	1.7	2.0	2.8	3.4	5.3	7.2	7.1	6.3	7.1	**7.8**	46
39.5	41.0	47.1	60.0	77.6	104.5	136.6	148.8	148.6	169.0	**187.8**	47
0.9	−3.9	−9.0	−11.8	−14.5	−15.7	−15.3	−15.7	−16.8	−16.0	**−12.7**	48
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	49
−0.9	3.9	9.0	11.8	14.5	15.7	15.3	15.7	16.8	16.0	**12.7**	50
23.6	26.6	30.0	34.5	38.7	44.7	49.7	53.1	56.5	57.9	**55.9**	51
24.5	22.6	21.0	22.7	24.3	29.1	34.4	37.4	39.7	41.9	**43.1**	52
9.7	9.8	10.4	10.9	11.6	13.7	10.2	11.4	13.9	15.9	**16.2**	53
14.8	12.8	10.6	11.7	12.7	15.4	24.2	26.0	25.8	26.0	**27.0**	54
−173.8	−130.5	−76.3	37.0	141.2	242.8	209.7	118.5	78.8	196.7	**300.1**	55

TABLE 4-3. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	129.5	178.5	272.0	606.3
2	STATE TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	106.2	137.0	204.3	463.0
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	30.0	41.2	65.0	168.2
4	Income Taxes	23.6	31.4	42.6	109.9
5	Inheritance and Estate Taxes	0.5	1.0	1.3	3.4
6	Other Taxes	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.8
7	Non-Taxes	5.6	8.6	20.7	54.2
8	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX[2]	5.4	5.6	8.6	13.7
9	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	57.5	73.8	107.8	229.0
10	Excise Taxes (Sales)	49.3	64.4	93.3	202.5
11	General	36.5	48.2	73.8	170.5
12	Fuel	8.2	10.6	11.5	17.9
13	Liquor	2.8	3.4	4.8	7.9
14	Tobacco	1.7	2.1	3.2	6.2
15	Other Taxes	5.6	6.9	12.9	23.7
16	Non-Taxes	2.6	2.6	1.6	2.8
17	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	13.4	16.4	22.8	52.1
18	Employers'	8.5	10.2	11.4	25.4
19	State Retirement	8.4	9.6	10.6	24.0
20	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
21	Personal, State Retirement	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
22	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	23.2	41.5	67.7	143.3
23	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	130.8	174.9	260.8	665.7
24	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	122.0	164.8	248.8	612.7
25	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	58.6	73.9	114.9	280.9
26	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	6.6	8.3	11.3	28.8
27	Wages and Salaries	52.0	65.5	103.5	252.1
28	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	63.5	91.0	133.9	331.8
29	Other Current Expenditures	26.6	44.0	67.7	146.3
30	Equipment	5.1	9.4	7.7	7.5
31	Construction	31.8	37.6	58.5	178.0
32	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	11.5	12.6	19.1	57.6
33	INDIVIDUALS	11.2	12.0	18.6	56.9
34	Benefits From Social Insurance Programs	4.7	5.3	9.4	25.8
35	Direct Relief	6.2	6.5	8.9	30.2
36	Other	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9
37	NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6
38	NET INTEREST PAID	−2.7	−2.5	−7.1	−4.6
39	INTEREST PAID BY OTHER GOVERNMENT	3.8	6.9	9.4	22.9
40	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	6.5	9.5	16.4	27.5
41	Social Insurance Funds	3.8	5.0	9.7	15.8
42	Other Funds — Other Government	2.6	4.5	6.7	11.7
43	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
44	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−1.4	3.7	11.2	−59.4

TABLE 4-3. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,084.9	1,190.6	1,295.8	1,428.9	1,606.7	1,808.8	1,902.2	1,986.3	2,135.2	2,294.8	**2,384.7**	1
793.5	858.3	941.3	1,064.3	1,225.8	1,418.1	1,519.7	1,599.3	1,730.2	1,882.5	**1,975.9**	2
284.6	324.9	355.0	385.0	436.4	519.2	562.8	583.9	641.4	709.2	**737.2**	3
175.7	194.0	215.1	245.9	288.1	323.2	308.9	315.0	374.9	416.1	**429.4**	4
3.4	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.8	6.5	9.5	**12.3**	5
1.1	1.8	2.5	5.4	6.0	6.9	7.7	7.9	7.7	7.9	**8.0**	6
104.5	125.4	133.2	129.6	138.1	184.7	241.3	255.2	252.2	275.8	**287.6**	7
32.2	27.8	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.6	48.0	32.6	29.5	42.8	**48.7**	8
397.3	415.4	452.0	517.7	603.7	688.5	738.6	765.0	815.7	869.3	**907.6**	9
347.8	364.5	397.0	445.7	519.1	581.0	609.3	630.8	677.7	726.6	**759.6**	10
298.7	307.1	335.9	380.5	455.1	523.6	554.7	573.0	620.2	661.4	**683.6**	11
26.1	31.9	33.3	34.5	35.0	34.2	33.4	33.5	34.2	35.1	**35.6**	12
13.9	15.6	17.1	19.2	16.7	10.0	7.3	8.5	4.5	10.2	**20.6**	13
9.1	9.9	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.3	13.9	15.8	18.8	19.8	**19.7**	14
44.0	49.1	53.6	60.2	64.9	73.8	86.0	91.0	92.8	95.0	**99.0**	15
5.5	1.8	1.4	11.8	19.6	33.8	43.2	43.2	45.3	47.7	**49.0**	16
79.4	90.2	111.0	133.6	148.4	162.8	170.3	217.7	243.6	261.1	**282.3**	17
34.9	39.3	55.0	74.6	86.2	93.9	102.5	135.1	158.4	172.9	**188.9**	18
32.2	36.0	52.2	71.2	81.8	87.3	93.9	121.0	143.5	156.5	**168.6**	19
2.7	3.4	2.8	3.5	4.4	6.6	8.7	14.0	14.9	16.4	**20.3**	20
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	21
291.3	332.2	354.5	364.7	380.9	390.6	382.6	387.1	404.9	412.3	**408.8**	22
1,222.5	1,260.1	1,323.7	1,375.5	1,463.5	1,564.6	1,683.9	1,845.1	2,041.8	2,090.9	**2,110.7**	23
1,119.8	1,123.5	1,159.9	1,212.1	1,323.1	1,446.5	1,582.6	1,738.6	1,893.8	1,942.1	**1,963.9**	24
522.4	535.5	595.4	646.7	688.3	738.2	809.3	896.9	1,001.4	1,049.0	**1,085.1**	25
55.9	65.3	80.7	98.2	111.5	127.2	148.2	182.4	209.9	230.0	**248.3**	26
466.4	470.3	514.7	548.5	576.8	611.0	661.1	714.5	791.5	819.0	**836.8**	27
597.4	588.0	564.5	565.4	634.8	708.3	773.3	841.7	892.4	893.1	**878.8**	28
356.2	333.8	364.7	369.2	389.2	452.9	531.1	576.6	605.8	623.5	**628.4**	29
7.6	10.5	10.8	11.7	17.9	20.5	25.7	33.1	34.4	37.6	**40.6**	30
233.6	243.7	189.0	184.4	227.7	234.9	216.6	232.0	252.1	232.0	**209.8**	31
138.9	165.3	190.5	201.1	206.7	216.2	227.5	237.0	270.3	281.2	**294.0**	32
133.6	158.2	181.2	188.8	194.9	203.2	214.9	225.0	258.9	270.6	**282.3**	33
53.4	62.8	69.0	76.7	81.7	85.3	93.7	106.8	142.7	159.4	**174.6**	34
78.8	92.9	109.6	110.2	111.6	115.3	117.6	114.5	112.3	106.7	**103.0**	35
1.4	2.5	2.7	1.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.4	**4.7**	36
5.4	7.1	9.2	12.3	11.8	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.3	10.7	**11.7**	37
-36.3	-28.7	-26.7	-37.7	-66.2	-98.1	-126.2	-130.5	-122.3	-132.4	**-147.2**	38
51.0	66.3	79.4	87.6	94.6	105.8	121.6	140.2	163.8	181.2	**187.1**	39
87.3	95.0	106.1	125.3	160.8	203.9	247.9	270.7	286.1	313.6	**334.3**	40
54.9	58.9	65.2	74.5	96.6	114.7	130.7	145.6	159.8	170.7	**176.9**	41
32.4	36.1	40.9	50.9	64.1	89.2	117.1	125.1	126.2	142.8	**157.4**	42
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	43
-137.6	-69.5	-27.9	53.5	143.2	244.1	218.3	141.2	93.4	203.9	**273.9**	44

TABLE 4-4. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	50.6	45.9	90.1	137.2
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	50.3	45.4	85.5	127.3
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	7.9	10.2	15.7	16.4
4	Other Taxes	3.3	3.7	4.7	8.1
5	Non-Taxes	4.6	6.5	11.0	8.3
6	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	42.4	35.2	69.8	110.9
7	Excise Taxes (Sales)	17.8	5.1	6.2	8.7
8	General	13.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	Fuel	4.1	5.1	6.2	8.7
10	Property Taxes	16.2	20.5	49.5	81.9
11	Other Taxes	1.7	1.9	2.7	4.2
12	Non-Taxes	6.7	7.7	11.4	16.1
13	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.2	0.5	4.7	9.9
14	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	70.8	94.5	142.4	167.7
15	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	69.5	85.3	136.5	164.5
16	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	30.4	39.3	54.0	81.9
17	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	3.4	4.5	6.4	10.7
18	Wages and Salaries	27.0	34.8	47.6	71.2
19	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	39.1	46.0	82.6	82.5
20	Other Current Expenditures	12.4	16.4	32.8	28.2
21	Equipment	2.3	2.8	2.5	2.6
22	Construction	24.4	26.8	47.2	51.8
23	NET INTEREST PAID	3.3	4.1	5.2	4.0
24	INTEREST PAID (BY)	3.8	4.7	8.2	10.0
25	Government Enterprises[5]	0.7	0.8	1.6	1.7
26	Other Government	3.1	4.0	6.6	8.4
27	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	0.5	0.7	2.9	6.0
28	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	0.5	0.7	2.9	6.0
29	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3
30	Other Government	0.4	0.5	2.1	4.7
31	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	−2.1	5.1	0.6	−0.7
32	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	2.1	−5.1	−0.6	0.7
34	Operating Revenues	6.8	1.4	10.1	15.6
35	Less: Operating Expenditures	4.7	6.5	10.7	14.8
36	Wages and Salaries	3.3	3.9	5.1	6.4
37	Other Current Expenditures	1.4	2.6	5.6	8.4
38	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−20.2	−48.6	−52.2	−30.5

TABLE 4-4. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
285.4	320.9	353.5	378.8	385.4	426.4	471.1	497.9	524.7	547.6	**573.0**	1
202.3	221.8	224.8	243.9	266.1	315.9	377.7	415.8	438.9	461.8	**491.1**	2
16.7	30.3	32.0	43.4	47.4	70.9	91.0	97.2	105.7	111.7	**119.1**	3
9.5	10.0	10.7	11.0	11.4	12.8	13.5	13.8	14.6	13.9	**14.2**	4
7.1	20.3	21.3	32.4	36.0	58.1	77.5	83.4	91.1	97.9	**104.9**	5
185.6	191.5	192.8	200.5	218.7	245.0	286.7	318.7	333.2	350.1	**372.0**	6
10.5	11.2	12.0	12.7	14.7	17.9	19.8	20.0	20.0	21.0	**23.0**	7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	8
10.5	11.2	12.0	12.7	14.7	17.9	17.4	17.4	18.0	18.9	**20.9**	9
141.3	154.6	155.4	164.9	180.3	201.7	235.8	264.7	278.5	293.9	**312.2**	10
7.3	8.7	9.7	10.9	11.8	12.0	14.3	17.6	19.2	18.5	**19.7**	11
26.5	17.0	15.7	12.1	12.0	13.4	16.8	16.4	15.6	16.7	**17.0**	12
83.1	99.0	128.7	134.9	119.3	110.5	93.4	82.1	85.8	85.7	**81.9**	13
321.6	381.8	402.0	395.3	387.4	427.8	479.7	520.6	539.3	554.8	**546.9**	14
316.6	378.1	403.0	401.7	400.2	446.2	503.7	546.3	562.7	581.5	**574.6**	15
131.6	146.0	159.8	170.0	187.0	211.1	237.2	271.8	290.5	303.7	**316.9**	16
19.1	22.2	27.5	31.6	36.7	43.9	50.6	64.9	72.3	76.2	**83.2**	17
112.5	123.8	132.3	138.3	150.3	167.2	186.6	207.0	218.2	227.5	**233.7**	18
185.0	232.0	243.2	231.7	213.2	235.1	266.5	274.4	272.2	277.8	**257.7**	19
79.5	106.7	119.2	132.9	131.0	146.1	170.3	178.9	172.6	163.3	**163.1**	20
5.6	10.1	12.4	11.9	9.0	10.8	14.7	14.3	14.7	15.5	**15.8**	21
99.8	115.2	111.6	86.9	73.2	78.3	81.5	81.2	84.8	98.9	**78.8**	22
4.1	7.7	8.0	5.4	1.7	-2.8	-8.7	-10.0	-6.6	-10.7	**-15.0**	23
13.5	14.4	16.2	17.3	18.5	17.9	18.0	20.8	22.1	22.6	**23.2**	24
2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	**3.4**	25
11.5	12.2	13.8	14.8	15.9	15.0	14.9	17.9	19.3	19.5	**19.8**	26
9.4	6.7	8.2	12.0	16.8	20.7	26.6	30.8	28.7	33.3	**38.2**	27
9.4	6.7	8.2	12.0	16.8	20.7	26.6	30.8	28.7	33.3	**38.2**	28
2.3	1.7	2.0	2.8	3.4	5.3	7.2	7.1	6.3	7.1	**7.8**	29
7.1	4.9	6.2	9.2	13.4	15.4	19.4	23.7	22.4	26.2	**30.4**	30
0.9	-3.9	-9.0	-11.8	-14.5	-15.7	-15.3	-15.7	-16.8	-16.0	**-12.7**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
-0.9	3.9	9.0	11.8	14.5	15.7	15.3	15.7	16.8	16.0	**12.7**	33
23.6	26.6	30.0	34.5	38.7	44.7	49.7	53.1	56.5	57.9	**55.9**	34
24.5	22.6	21.0	22.7	24.3	29.1	34.4	37.4	39.7	41.9	**43.1**	35
9.7	9.8	10.4	10.9	11.6	13.7	10.2	11.4	13.9	15.9	**16.2**	36
14.8	12.8	10.6	11.7	12.7	15.4	24.2	26.0	25.8	26.0	**27.0**	37
-36.2	-61.0	-48.5	-16.4	-2.0	-1.3	-8.6	-22.7	-14.6	-7.2	**26.1**	38

TABLE 4-5 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	34.6	34.9	72.0	113.4
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	34.4	34.5	68.6	105.0
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	4.4	6.3	9.3	12.5
4	Other Taxes	2.4	2.7	3.5	6.6
5	Non-Taxes	2.0	3.6	5.7	5.9
6	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	30.0	28.2	59.3	92.5
7	Excise Taxes (Sales)	10.5	3.8	4.8	6.7
8	General	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	Fuel	3.0	3.8	4.8	6.7
10	Property Taxes	12.8	16.3	43.0	68.9
11	Other Taxes	1.3	1.5	2.1	3.5
12	Non-Taxes	5.4	6.5	9.4	13.5
13	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.2	0.4	3.4	8.4
14	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	52.4	71.3	102.0	130.3
15	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	51.4	62.4	96.2	125.2
16	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	18.6	25.4	36.2	61.2
17	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	2.2	3.0	4.4	7.8
18	Wages and Salaries	16.4	22.4	31.8	53.4
19	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	32.8	37.0	60.0	64.0
20	Other Current Expenditures	7.7	10.1	19.8	18.4
21	Equipment	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.9
22	Construction	23.5	25.3	38.4	43.7
23	NET INTEREST PAID	3.0	3.7	4.8	4.0
24	INTEREST PAID (BY)	3.4	4.3	7.5	9.0
25	Government Enterprises[5]	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.5
26	Other Government	2.9	3.7	6.1	7.5
27	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	0.4	0.6	2.7	5.0
28	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	0.4	0.6	2.7	5.0
29	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.2
30	Other Government	0.4	0.5	1.9	3.8
31	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	-1.9	5.3	1.0	1.1
32	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	1.9	-5.3	-1.0	-1.1
34	OPERATING REVENUES	5.6	0.0	8.0	12.1
35	LESS: OPERATING EXPENDITURES	3.7	5.3	9.0	13.2
36	Wages and Salaries	2.7	3.2	4.2	6.1
37	Other Current Expenditures	1.0	2.1	4.9	7.1
38	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–), GSPA	-17.8	-36.4	-30.0	-16.9

LE 4-5 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
222.6	251.8	284.5	305.1	306.5	339.4	372.1	388.3	408.3	428.0	**446.7**	1
155.8	173.3	176.2	189.9	207.2	248.2	295.2	321.9	337.5	355.7	**378.4**	2
12.9	25.7	27.0	37.0	40.4	60.7	79.7	86.4	93.3	99.3	**105.6**	3
7.5	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.7	10.2	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.2	**12.5**	4
5.4	17.8	18.9	28.6	31.7	50.5	68.2	74.8	81.5	87.1	**93.2**	5
142.9	147.6	149.2	152.8	166.8	187.5	215.5	235.4	244.1	256.5	**272.8**	6
7.8	8.2	8.5	8.7	10.4	13.6	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	**18.0**	7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	8
7.8	8.2	8.5	8.7	10.4	13.6	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	**18.0**	9
107.7	118.9	120.7	127.9	140.0	155.7	178.1	195.4	203.8	215.7	**230.3**	10
5.9	6.9	7.5	8.5	9.2	9.4	11.9	15.0	15.1	14.0	**14.1**	11
21.4	13.5	12.4	7.8	7.2	8.9	10.5	9.9	9.8	10.6	**10.4**	12
66.9	78.5	108.4	115.2	99.3	91.3	76.9	66.5	70.8	72.2	**68.3**	13
239.9	286.4	300.6	302.1	295.4	326.9	367.4	394.9	397.7	400.6	**388.9**	14
233.6	282.0	299.7	305.2	305.0	340.6	384.9	413.6	415.3	418.7	**406.8**	15
99.1	109.4	118.6	126.8	139.7	156.9	174.9	200.8	214.6	222.2	**232.0**	16
14.4	16.7	20.8	23.6	27.3	33.0	37.6	48.3	53.5	55.3	**59.8**	17
84.7	92.7	97.8	103.2	112.4	123.9	137.2	152.5	161.1	166.9	**172.2**	18
134.5	172.6	181.1	178.4	165.3	183.7	210.1	212.8	200.7	196.4	**174.8**	19
61.7	84.9	94.4	103.8	99.2	111.0	131.7	134.4	124.9	115.0	**114.7**	20
4.1	7.4	9.3	9.3	6.6	7.9	11.3	10.7	11.2	12.0	**11.9**	21
68.7	80.3	77.3	65.3	59.5	64.8	67.1	67.8	64.5	69.5	**48.2**	22
4.5	6.8	7.5	5.7	2.4	-0.1	-4.2	-5.9	-3.6	-6.2	**-9.1**	23
9.2	10.0	11.5	12.5	13.9	13,0	12.1	14.4	15.5	15.4	**15.4**	24
1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	**1.9**	25
7.3	8.0	9.3	10.2	11.4	10.5	9.7	12.1	13.4	13.4	**13.6**	26
4.6	3.2	4.0	6.8	11.5	13.1	16.4	20.3	19.1	21.6	**24.5**	27
4.6	3.2	4.0	6.8	11.5	13.1	16.4	20.3	19.1	21.6	**24.5**	28
1.3	0.9	0.9	1.4	2.3	3.3	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.3	**4.8**	29
3.3	2.3	3.1	5.4	9.2	9.8	12.1	15.9	15.3	17.3	**19.8**	30
1.8	-2.4	-6.6	-8.9	-11.9	-13.5	-13.3	-12.8	-14.0	-11.9	**-8.8**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
-1.8	2.4	6.6	8.9	11.9	13.5	13.3	12.8	14.0	11.9	**8.8**	33
18.1	20.0	21.7	25.2	29.2	33.9	37.0	38.6	41.2	40.0	**37.2**	34
19.8	17.6	15.2	16.3	17.2	20.3	23.7	25.8	27.3	28.1	**28.5**	35
8.5	8.7	9.3	9.6	9.9	12.1	8.8	9.7	11.7	13.4	**13.6**	36
11.3	8.9	5.9	6.7	7.3	8.2	14.8	16.1	15.5	14.6	**14.9**	37
-17.2	-34.7	-16.1	3.1	11.1	12.5	4.7	-6.5	10.6	27.4	**57.8**	38

BEST
AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 4-6. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	7.4	5.1	9.1	12.3
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	7.4	5.1	7.9	11.3
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	2.0	2.1	3.4	2.3
4	Other Taxes	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7
5	Non-Taxes	1.6	1.6	2.9	1.6
6	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	5.4	3.0	4.4	9.0
7	Excise Taxes (Sales)	3.1	0.4	0.5	0.8
8	General	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	Fuel	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8
10	Property Taxes	1.4	1.8	2.9	6.6
11	Other Taxes	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
12	Non-Taxes	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.2
13	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.0
14	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	8.0	11.5	24.6	15.9
15	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	8.1	11.6	24.5	17.1
16	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	5.2	6.2	7.6	8.6
17	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.3
18	Wages and Salaries	4.7	5.5	6.7	7.3
19	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	2.9	5.4	16.9	8.5
20	Other Current Expenditures	2.2	3.2	9.9	5.7
21	Equipment	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.4
22	Construction	0.1	1.1	6.8	2.5
23	NET INTEREST PAID	*	0.1	0.2	0.1
24	INTEREST PAID (BY)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
25	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
26	Other Government	*	*	0.2	0.4
27	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	*	*	0.1	0.3
28	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	*	*	0.1	0.3
29	Government Enterprises[5]	*	*	*	*
30	Other Government	*	0.0	0.1	0.3
31	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	−0.1	−0.1	−0.1	−1.3
32	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.3
34	Operating Revenues	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.3
35	Less: Operating Expenditures	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.0
36	Wages and Salaries	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0
37	Other Current Expenditures	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0
38	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–), GSPA	−0.6	−6.5	−15.5	−3.6

TABLE 4-6. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
27.6	31.8	33.1	34.6	38.9	42.8	46.5	50.0	51.0	51.9	**53.5**	1
23.0	23.0	22.8	25.7	28.5	31.7	37.4	42.7	45.4	46.5	**47.7**	2
1.7	1.7	2.0	2.6	2.8	3.9	4.6	3.6	3.2	3.6	**4.0**	3
0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	**1.7**	4
0.8	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.6	2.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	1.9	**2.2**	5
21.3	21.3	20.8	23.1	25.7	27.8	32.9	39.1	42.3	43.0	**43.7**	6
1.0	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	8
1.0	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	9
17.2	17.9	17.0	18.4	20.7	23.2	27.6	33.2	36.4	37.5	**38.5**	10
0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	**1.7**	11
2.4	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.5	2.4	1.8	**1.4**	12
4.6	8.8	10.3	8.9	10.4	11.0	9.0	7.3	5.6	5.3	**5.8**	13
36.6	43.9	43.9	39.5	40.6	47.1	53.1	57.2	68.3	76.4	**78.4**	14
36.5	43.2	43.7	39.8	41.0	48.2	54.8	59.0	67.9	76.0	**78.0**	15
14.5	16.4	18.3	18.9	20.4	23.2	26.7	30.3	33.7	35.6	**37.0**	16
2.0	2.4	3.1	3.7	4.3	4.9	5.8	7.3	8.7	9.7	**11.5**	17
12.5	14.0	15.3	15.2	16.1	18.3	20.9	23.0	25.0	25.9	**25.5**	18
22.0	26.7	25.4	20.9	20.6	25.1	28.2	28.7	34.1	40.4	**41.0**	19
8.3	10.1	11.7	14.2	15.8	18.6	20.5	22.1	22.9	23.8	**23.7**	20
1.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.3	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.2	**1.3**	21
12.6	14.9	12.5	6.1	4.6	5.3	5.7	4.9	9.9	15.5	**16.1**	22
0.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	-0.1	-0.9	-1.6	-1.3	-0.6	-0.6	**-0.7**	23
2.4	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.7	4.2	**4.5**	24
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.3	**0.5**	25
2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.9	**4.0**	26
2.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	3.0	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.4	4.8	**5.2**	27
2.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	3.0	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.4	4.8	**5.2**	28
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	**1.0**	29
2.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.7	3.6	4.5	4.5	3.9	4.0	**4.2**	30
-0.2	-0.4	-0.8	-0.8	-0.4	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	1.0	1.1	**1.0**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
0.2	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	-1.0	-1.1	**-1.0**	33
2.0	2.5	3.2	3.4	3.4	4.1	4.7	5.4	4.0	4.4	**4.8**	34
1.8	2.1	2.4	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.6	4.9	5.0	5.5	**5.9**	35
0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	**0.8**	36
1.1	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.4	3.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.7	**5.1**	37
-9.0	-12.2	-10.8	-4.9	-1.7	-4.4	-6.7	-7.2	-17.2	-24.6	**-24.9**	38

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-7. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	3.2	2.0	2.6	4.6
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	3.1	2.0	2.6	4.1
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
4	Other Taxes	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
5	Non-Taxes	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
6	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	2.8	1.6	2.1	3.5
7	Excise Taxes (Sales)	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.4
8	General	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	Fuel	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
10	Property Taxes	0.8	1.0	1.3	2.4
11	Other Taxes	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
12	Non-Taxes	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
13	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	*	*	*	0.5
14	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	3.8	4.1	5.1	7.8
15	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	3.8	4.1	5.2	7.9
16	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	2.6	3.0	4.0	5.0
17	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7
18	Wages and Salaries	2.4	2.7	3.5	4.3
19	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.8
20	Other Current Expenditures	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.5
21	Equipment	0.1	*	0.2	0.2
22	Construction	0.3	*	*	1.1
23	NET INTEREST PAID	*	0.1	*	0.1
24	INTEREST PAID (BY)	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
25	Government Enterprises[5]	*	*	*	*
26	Other Government	*	*	0.1	0.1
27	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
28	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
29	Government Enterprises[5]	0.0	0.0	*	*
30	Other Government	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
31	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1
32	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
34	Operating Revenues	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8
35	Less: Operating Expenditures	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6
36	Wages and Salaries	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
37	Other Current Expenditures	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
38	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (-), GSPA	-0.6	-2.1	-2.5	-3.1

TABLE 4-7. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
9.3	11.2	12.0	13.3	15.0	17.4	19.7	21.5	23.9	24.3	**27.3**	1
7.9	8.5	8.9	10.2	11.7	13.8	16.1	17.6	19.5	20.0	**23.6**	2
0.7	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.5	1.9	1.6	2.3	1.4	**1.5**	3
0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.0	**0.0**	4
0.3	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.4	**1.5**	5
7.3	7.4	7.6	8.5	9.7	11.3	14.2	16.0	17.3	18.6	**22.1**	6
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	8
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	9
5.5	6.1	6.2	6.8	7.7	8.7	11.0	13.3	14.1	15.1	**18.2**	10
0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.9	1.9	**2.0**	11
0.9	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.9	**1.2**	12
1.4	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.3	**3.7**	13
16.0	18.6	19.9	19.2	21.6	24.7	27.3	28.2	25.5	26.5	**26.5**	14
17.0	19.5	20.8	20.0	21.7	24.9	27.3	28.3	26.0	27.8	**28.2**	15
7.5	8.6	9.4	9.6	11.1	12.7	14.7	16.8	16.4	19.0	**20.4**	16
1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.8	3.6	4.1	4.3	**4.8**	17
6.4	7.3	7.9	7.8	9.1	10.3	11.9	13.2	12.3	14.6	**15.5**	18
9.5	10.9	11.4	10.4	10.6	12.1	12.7	11.5	9.5	8.9	**7.8**	19
4.0	4.2	4.2	4.6	6.2	6.6	6.1	6.3	7.5	7.8	**7.1**	20
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	21
5.2	6.4	6.8	5.5	4.3	5.3	6.2	4.8	1.6	0.7	**0.3**	22
-0.7	-0.5	-0.5	-0.6	*	*	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	**-0.7**	23
0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.8	**1.9**	24
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	**0.2**	25
0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.7	**1.7**	26
1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.2	**2.5**	27
1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.2	**2.5**	28
0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	*****	29
0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.7	2.1	**2.5**	30
-0.3	-0.4	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	*	0.1	-0.4	-0.9	**-1.0**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	-0.1	0.4	0.9	**1.0**	33
1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.7	3.3	**3.4**	34
1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.4	**2.4**	35
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	36
0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	**1.7**	37
-6.7	-7.5	-7.9	-5.8	-6.6	-7.3	-7.6	-6.7	-1.6	-2.2	**0.8**	38

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-8. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA[2]	5.4	3.9	6.4	6.9
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	5.4	3.9	6.4	6.9
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	1.1	1.5	2.5	1.0
4	Other Taxes	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
5	Non-Taxes	0.8	1.2	2.1	0.5
6	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX[2]	4.3	2.4	3.9	5.9
7	Excise Taxes (Sales)	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.8
8	General	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	Fuel	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8
10	Property Taxes	1.2	1.4	2.3	4.0
11	Other Taxes	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
12	Non-Taxes	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.9
13	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.0	*	0.0	0.0
14	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA[3]	6.5	7.5	10.7	13.8
15	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES[4]	6.3	7.3	10.6	14.3
16	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	4.0	4.7	6.2	7.2
17	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
18	Wages and Salaries	3.6	4.2	5.5	6.2
19	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	2.3	2.6	4.4	7.1
20	Other Current Expenditures	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.6
21	Equipment	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
22	Construction	0.6	0.3	2.0	4.4
23	NET INTEREST PAID	0.2	0.3	0.3	−0.2
24	INTEREST PAID (BY)	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
25	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
26	Other Government	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
27	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	*	*	0.1	0.6
28	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	*	*	0.1	0.6
29	Government Enterprises[5]	*	*	*	0.1
30	Other Government	*	*	0.1	0.6
31	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	*	−0.2	−0.4
32	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	*	*	0.2	0.4
34	Operating Revenues	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4
35	Less: Operating Expenditures	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
36	Wages and Salaries	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1
37	Other Current Expenditures	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9
38	SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−1.1	−3.6	−4.2	−6.9

TABLE 4-8. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(in millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
25.9	26.2	23.8	25.7	25.1	26.8	32.8	38.1	41.5	43.5	**45.5**	1
15.6	17.1	17.0	18.2	18.8	22.2	29.0	33.7	36.5	39.6	**41.5**	2
1.4	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.2	3.8	4.8	5.5	6.9	7.5	**8.1**	3
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	4
0.7	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.5	3.4	4.8	5.5	6.9	7.5	**8.1**	5
14.2	15.1	15.2	16.1	16.5	18.4	24.1	28.1	29.6	32.1	**33.4**	6
1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	8
1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	9
10.9	11.7	11.6	11.8	11.8	14.1	19.2	22.7	24.2	25.5	**25.2**	10
0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	**1.9**	11
1.8	1.6	1.4	1.9	2.3	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.6	3.4	**4.1**	12
10.3	9.1	6.9	7.5	6.3	4.7	3.8	4.4	5.0	3.9	**4.1**	13
29.2	32.9	37.5	34.5	29.8	29.0	31.9	40.3	47.8	51.3	**53.1**	14
29.6	33.4	38.8	36.7	32.5	32.5	36.6	45.4	53.6	59.0	**61.6**	15
10.5	11.6	13.4	14.7	15.8	18.3	21.0	24.0	25.8	26.9	**27.6**	16
1.6	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.4	5.6	6.0	6.8	**7.0**	17
9.0	9.8	11.3	12.1	12.7	14.7	16.6	18.4	19.8	20.1	**20.6**	18
19.0	21.8	25.4	22.0	16.7	14.2	15.6	21.4	27.8	32.0	**34.0**	19
5.5	7.6	9.0	10.3	9.9	9.9	12.1	16.2	17.3	16.8	**17.6**	20
0.1	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.8	2.0	**2.2**	21
13.4	13.5	14.9	9.9	4.9	2.8	2.4	3.8	8.8	13.2	**14.3**	22
−0.1	0.2	*	−0.3	−0.6	−1.8	−2.8	−2.5	−2.3	−3.5	**−4.6**	23
1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	**1.4**	24
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	**0.9**	25
1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	**0.5**	26
1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.4	4.8	**6.0**	27
1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.4	4.8	**6.0**	28
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.0	**2.0**	29
1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.8	**4.0**	30
−0.3	−0.7	−1.3	−1.9	−2.0	−1.7	−1.9	−2.6	−3.5	−4.2	**−4.0**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
0.3	0.7	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.5	4.2	**4.0**	33
2.2	2.6	3.5	4.4	4.5	5.0	6.2	7.2	8.7	10.1	**10.3**	34
1.9	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.4	3.3	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.9	**6.4**	35
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.0	**1.1**	36
1.5	1.5	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.9	**5.3**	37
−3.3	−6.7	−13.6	−8.8	−4.7	−2.2	0.9	−2.2	−6.3	−7.8	**−7.6**	38

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-9. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	327.8	347.7	430.4	812.3
2	STATE AND LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	156.6	182.5	289.8	590.4
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	37.9	51.5	80.7	184.6
4	Income Tax	23.6	31.4	42.6	109.9
5	Inheritance and Estate Taxes	0.5	1.0	1.3	3.4
6	Other Taxes	3.6	3.9	5.2	8.9
7	Delinquent	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.8
8	Motor Vehicle Weight	3.3	3.7	4.7	8.1
9	Non-Taxes	10.2	15.1	31.7	62.5
10	Charges for Current Services	8.2	12.2	28.5	57.7
11	General Government	0.6	0.8	1.1	2.7
12	Public Safety	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.2
13	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	0.1	*	0.3	1.9
14	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.7	1.0	1.8
15	Health and Hospitals	2.5	2.7	5.6	12.6
16	Education[2]	1.0	3.2	7.1	11.2
17	Recreation	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9
18	Natural Resources	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
19	Miscellaneous	2.8	3.5	11.5	24.9
20	Airports	0.6	0.8	3.7	10.3
21	Harbors	2.1	2.6	3.5	9.4
22	Foreign Trade Zone	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
23	Mass Transit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
24	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.1	0.1	4.2	5.3
25	Fines and Forfeitures	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.3
26	Licenses and Permits	1.0	2.0	1.7	2.5
27	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX	5.4	5.6	8.6	13.7
28	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	99.9	109.0	177.6	340.0
29	Excise Taxes (Sales)	67.0	69.5	99.6	211.2
30	General[3]	50.2	48.2	73.8	170.5
31	Fuel	12.3	15.7	17.8	26.6
32	Liquor	2.8	3.4	4.8	7.9
33	Tobacco	1.7	2.1	3.2	6.2
34	Property Tax	16.2	20.5	49.5	81.9
35	Other Taxes	7.3	8.8	15.6	27.9
36	Franchise (Financial Institutions)	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.2
37	Gate Tax — Boxing/Conveyance[4]	*	0.0	0.0	0.4
38	Insurance Companies	1.4	1.9	3.3	6.7
39	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.9	1.0	1.2	2.2
40	Public Service Companies	3.8	4.4	8.5	14.3
41	Public Utilities	0.8	0.9	1.4	2.1
42	Non-Taxes	9.3	10.3	13.0	18.9
43	Licenses and Permits	4.8	4.6	7.4	12.8
44	Rents and Royalties	2.5	2.6	2.2	3.7
45	Other (or Special Assessments)	2.0	3.1	3.4	2.4
46	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	13.4	16.4	22.8	52.1
47	State Retirement	13.3	15.8	22.0	50.7
48	Employers'	8.4	9.6	10.6	24.0
49	Personal	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
50	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
51	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	27.9	66.4	95.5	179.2
52	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	23.5	42.0	72.4	153.2
53	BETWEEN STATE AND COUNTY	4.4	24.4	23.2	26.0
54	State from County	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
55	County from State	4.1	24.3	23.2	26.0
56	Proportionally Shared Tax	0.0	17.9	11.5	15.0
57	Other (for Specific Purpose)	4.1	6.4	11.7	11.0
58	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	143.3	98.9	45.1	42.8
59	TOTAL REVENUES	327.8	347.7	430.4	812.3
60	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	4.4	24.4	23.2	26.0
61	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	143.3	98.9	45.1	42.8
62	REVENUES, GSPA	180.0	224.4	362.1	743.5

TABLE 4-9 STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,477.4	1,551.6	1,699.6	1,857.3	2,039.6	2,285.4	2,421.7	2,535.7	2,717.0	2,897.3	**3,015.2**	1
995.8	1,080.2	1,166.1	1,308.2	1,491.9	1,734.0	1,897.4	2,015.1	2,169.1	2,344.4	**2,466.7**	2
301.3	355.2	386.9	428.4	483.8	590.1	653.8	681.0	747.1	821.0	**856.1**	3
175.7	194.0	215.1	245.9	288.1	323.2	308.9	315.0	374.9	416.1	**429.4**	4
3.4	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.8	6.5	9.5	**12.3**	5
10.7	11.9	13.2	16.5	17.4	19.7	21.3	21.7	22.4	21.8	**21.9**	6
1.1	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	7
9.5	10.0	13.2	16.5	17.4	19.7	21.3	21.7	22.4	21.8	**21.9**	8
111.6	145.7	154.6	161.9	174.2	242.8	318.8	338.5	343.3	373.6	**392.5**	9
105.4	138.3	147.6	153.8	165.7	224.2	290.5	311.4	317.7	345.8	**363.2**	10
5.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	13.7	31.5	34.3	41.4	45.9	**49.4**	11
2.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	12
2.6	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.2	4.5	4.6	**4.7**	13
1.1	0.9	1.1	15.1	15.8	19.4	25.3	30.9	34.1	36.0	**39.5**	14
25.6	23.9	21.0	0.0	*	13.5	29.7	35.8	42.3	45.4	**46.6**	15
15.8	34.7	36.3	39.4	41.8	45.9	51.4	54.9	60.2	69.1	**74.3**	16
1.8	4.7	5.5	3.3	3.6	4.1	4.5	4.9	5.8	7.4	**8.1**	17
0.5	0.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	**1.8**	18
49.9	70.9	80.2	91.3	98.2	121.9	142.0	144.3	126.3	133.1	**138.2**	19
29.9	40.4	49.2	52.3	56.6	62.3	65.3	68.6	83.5	88.5	**92.3**	20
11.7	12.3	13.4	15.1	16.2	16.1	17.7	19.7	21.8	23.2	**23.6**	21
0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.1	**1.1**	22
0.0	9.3	9.6	9.8	12.4	16.5	18.2	18.3	18.4	18.5	**19.2**	23
7.8	8.9	8.0	13.6	12.5	27.0	40.8	37.7	1.7	1.8	**2.0**	24
4.3	4.6	4.6	5.3	5.6	7.3	11.0	11.2	9.6	10.8	**11.7**	25
1.9	2.8	2.3	2.8	2.8	11.3	17.3	15.9	16.0	17.1	**17.6**	26
32.2	27.8	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.6	48.0	32.6	29.5	42.8	**48.7**	27
582.9	606.9	644.9	718.2	822.4	933.6	1,025.3	1,083.7	1,148.9	1,219.4	**1,279.6**	28
358.3	375.7	409.0	458.4	533.8	598.9	629.1	650.8	697.7	747.6	**782.6**	29
298.7	307.1	335.9	380.5	455.1	523.6	557.1	575.6	622.1	663.5	**685.8**	30
36.6	43.0	45.3	47.2	49.7	52.1	50.8	50.9	52.2	54.0	**56.4**	31
13.9	15.6	17.1	19.2	16.7	10.0	7.3	8.5	4.5	10.2	**20.6**	32
9.1	9.9	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.3	13.9	15.8	18.8	19.8	**19.7**	33
141.3	154.6	155.4	164.9	180.3	201.7	235.8	264.7	278.5	293.9	**312.2**	34
51.4	57.8	63.3	71.1	76.7	85.8	100.3	108.6	112.0	113.5	**118.8**	35
2.9	3.7	5.0	6.4	7.7	6.8	4.8	0.7	-0.9	2.2	**3.9**	36
0.8	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.8	**1.9**	37
13.0	14.7	14.5	17.1	20.4	23.5	25.9	27.1	27.6	28.5	**29.4**	38
2.5	2.7	3.5	4.9	4.8	1.7	0.1	0.0	2.6	2.7	**2.7**	39
27.4	29.9	32.3	33.7	33.2	41.3	53.6	61.7	63.0	60.9	**62.3**	40
4.8	6.0	6.8	7.5	8.6	10.3	14.2	17.6	18.1	17.4	**18.6**	41
31.9	18.8	17.1	23.8	31.6	47.1	60.0	59.6	60.8	64.5	**66.0**	42
18.3	4.6	4.2	10.6	12.0	11.0	12.1	12.9	14.6	15.3	**15.3**	43
6.7	1.8	1.5	9.4	16.8	30.2	38.3	38.6	39.1	41.6	**43.5**	44
6.9	12.5	11.4	3.8	2.8	5.9	9.6	8.2	7.2	7.6	**7.2**	45
79.4	90.2	111.0	133.6	148.4	162.8	170.3	217.7	243.6	261.1	**282.3**	46
76.8	86.9	108.3	130.1	144.0	156.2	161.7	203.7	228.7	244.7	**262.0**	47
32.2	36.0	52.2	71.2	81.8	87.3	93.9	121.0	143.5	156.5	**168.6**	48
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	49
2.7	3.4	2.8	3.5	4.4	6.6	8.7	14.0	14.9	16.4	**20.3**	50
395.2	457.5	513.6	527.4	525.4	526.9	502.5	495.6	516.5	522.8	**516.0**	51
374.5	431.3	483.2	499.5	500.3	501.2	475.9	469.2	490.7	498.0	**490.8**	52
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	25.2	25.8	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	53
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	54
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	24.0	24.6	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	55
19.1	18.2	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.2	18.2	16.7	15.2	15.3	**15.2**	56
1.6	8.0	12.1	9.4	5.7	6.5	8.3	9.7	10.6	9.5	**10.1**	57
86.4	14.0	19.9	21.8	22.3	24.5	21.9	25.1	31.3	30.1	**32.5**	58
1,477.4	1,551.6	1,699.6	1,857.3	2,039.6	2,285.4	2,421.7	2,535.7	2,717.0	2,897.3	**3,015.2**	59
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	25.2	25.8	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	60
86.4	14.0	19.9	21.8	22.3	24.5	21.9	25.1	31.3	30.1	**32.5**	61
1,370.3	1,511.4	1,649.3	1,807.7	1,992.2	2,235.2	2,373.3	2,484.3	2,659.9	2,842.4	**2,957.4**	62

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-10. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	253.7	272.5	291.8	643.2
2	STATE TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	106.2	137.0	204.3	463.0
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	30.0	41.2	65.0	168.2
4	Income Tax	23.6	31.4	42.6	109.9
5	Inheritance and Estate Taxes	0.5	1.0	1.3	3.4
6	Other Taxes	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.8
7	Delinquent	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.8
8	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	Non-Taxes	5.6	8.6	20.7	54.2
10	Charges for Current Services	5.5	8.5	19.8	51.8
11	General Government	0.6	0.7	1.0	2.6
12	Public Safety	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0
13	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	0.1	*	0.1	0.1
14	Health and Hospitals	0.5	0.4	1.2	11.5
15	Health	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7
16	Hospitals	0.3	0.2	0.9	10.8
17	Education[2]	1.0	3.2	7.1	11.2
18	Recreation	0.1	0.1	*	0.2
19	Natural Resources	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
20	Miscellaneous	2.8	3.5	9.4	24.8
21	Airports	0.6	0.8	3.7	10.3
22	Harbors	2.1	2.6	3.5	9.4
23	Foreign Trade Zone	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
24	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.1	0.1	2.2	5.1
25	Fines and Forfeitures	*	*	0.8	2.3
26	Licenses and Permits	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
27	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX	5.4	5.6	8.6	13.7
28	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	57.5	73.8	107.8	229.0
29	Excise Taxes (Sales)	49.3	64.4	93.3	202.5
30	General[3]	36.5	48.2	73.8	170.5
31	Fuel	8.2	10.6	11.5	17.9
32	Liquor	2.8	3.4	4.8	7.9
33	Tobacco	1.7	2.1	3.2	6.2
34	Other Taxes	5.6	6.9	12.9	23.7
35	Franchise (Financial Institutions)	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.2
36	Gate Tax — Boxing/Conveyance[4]	*	0.0	0.0	0.4
37	Insurance Companies — Premiums	1.4	1.9	3.3	6.7
38	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
39	Public Service Companies	3.8	4.4	8.5	14.3
40	Non-Taxes	2.6	2.6	1.6	2.8
41	Licenses and Permits	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8
42	Rents and Royalties	2.4	2.5	1.2	2.1
43	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	13.4	16.4	22.8	52.1
44	State Retirement	13.3	15.8	22.0	50.7
45	Employers'	8.4	9.6	10.6	24.0
46	Personal	4.9	6.2	11.4	26.7
47	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
48	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	23.6	41.6	67.7	143.3
49	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	23.2	41.5	67.7	143.3
50	STATE FROM COUNTY	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
51	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	123.9	93.8	19.8	36.8
52	TOTAL REVENUES	253.7	272.5	291.8	643.2
53	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
54	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	123.9	93.8	19.8	36.8
55	REVENUES, GSPA	129.5	178.5	272.0	606.3

TABLE 4-10. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,163.9	1,203.3	1,313.6	1,447.8	1,625.0	1,819.7	1,905.4	1,990.6	2,141.3	2,301.7	**2,391.5**	1
793.5	858.3	941.3	1,064.3	1,225.8	1,418.1	1,519.7	1,599.3	1,730.2	1,882.5	**1,975.9**	2
284.6	324.9	355.0	385.0	436.4	519.2	562.8	583.9	641.4	709.2	**737.2**	3
175.7	194.0	215.1	245.9	288.1	323.2	308.9	315.0	374.9	416.1	**429.4**	4
3.4	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.8	6.5	9.5	**12.3**	5
1.1	1.8	2.5	5.4	6.0	6.9	7.7	7.9	7.7	7.9	**8.0**	6
1.1	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	7
0.0	0.0	2.5	5.4	6.0	6.9	7.7	7.9	7.7	7.9	**8.0**	8
104.5	125.4	133.2	129.6	138.1	184.7	241.3	255.2	252.2	275.8	**287.6**	9
100.0	120.6	128.3	123.7	131.9	172.9	222.0	235.5	235.5	257.6	**268.4**	10
5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	12.9	13.6	18.0	19.5	**21.1**	11
2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	12
0.4	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.0	**1.1**	13
25.6	23.9	21.0	0.0	0.0	13.5	29.7	35.8	42.3	45.4	**46.6**	14
3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.2	3.1	2.9	**2.5**	15
22.3	23.9	21.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	29.1	34.6	39.1	42.5	**44.1**	16
15.8	34.7	36.2	39.4	41.8	45.9	51.4	54.9	60.2	69.1	**74.3**	17
0.7	0.8	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.8	4.6	**5.0**	18
0.5	0.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	**1.8**	19
49.8	60.7	69.2	81.4	85.8	104.8	123.0	125.6	107.7	114.3	**118.7**	20
29.9	40.4	49.2	52.3	56.6	62.3	65.3	68.6	83.5	88.5	**92.3**	21
11.7	12.3	13.4	15.1	16.2	16.1	17.7	19.7	21.8	23.2	**23.6**	22
0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.1	**1.1**	23
7.7	7.9	6.6	13.4	12.5	26.3	39.9	37.4	1.4	1.4	**1.6**	24
4.2	4.5	4.6	5.2	5.6	7.2	10.8	10.9	9.2	10.3	**11.2**	25
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	4.6	8.6	8.8	7.5	7.9	**8.0**	26
32.2	27.8	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.6	48.0	32.6	29.5	42.8	**48.7**	27
397.3	415.4	452.0	517.7	603.7	688.5	738.6	765.0	815.7	869.3	**907.6**	28
347.8	364.5	397.0	445.7	519.1	581.0	609.3	630.8	677.7	726.6	**759.6**	29
298.7	307.1	335.9	380.5	455.1	523.6	554.7	573.0	620.2	661.4	**683.6**	30
26.1	31.9	33.3	34.5	35.0	34.2	33.4	33.5	34.2	35.1	**35.6**	31
13.9	15.6	17.1	19.2	16.7	10.0	7.3	8.5	4.5	10.2	**20.6**	32
9.1	9.9	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.3	13.9	15.8	18.8	19.8	**19.7**	33
44.0	49.1	53.6	60.2	64.9	73.8	86.0	91.0	92.8	95.0	**99.0**	34
2.9	3.7	5.0	6.4	7.7	6.8	4.8	0.7	-0.9	2.2	**3.9**	35
0.8	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.8	**1.9**	36
13.0	14.7	14.5	17.1	20.4	23.5	25.9	27.1	27.6	28.5	**29.4**	37
0.0	0.0	0.7	1.5	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	1.6	**1.6**	38
27.4	29.9	32.3	33.7	33.2	41.3	53.6	61.7	63.0	60.9	**62.3**	39
5.5	1.8	1.4	11.8	19.6	33.8	43.2	43.2	45.3	47.7	**49.0**	40
1.6	0.3	0.4	6.5	7.0	7.3	7.9	8.6	10.8	11.2	**11.1**	41
3.8	1.5	1.0	5.3	12.6	26.5	35.3	34.7	34.5	36.5	**38.0**	42
79.4	90.2	111.0	133.6	148.4	162.8	170.3	217.7	243.6	261.1	**282.3**	43
76.8	86.9	108.3	130.1	144.0	156.2	161.7	203.7	228.7	244.7	**262.0**	44
32.2	36.0	52.2	71.2	81.8	87.3	93.9	121.0	143.5	156.5	**168.6**	45
44.5	50.9	56.1	58.9	62.2	68.9	67.8	82.7	85.3	88.2	**93.4**	46
2.7	3.4	2.8	3.5	4.4	6.6	8.7	14.0	14.9	16.4	**20.3**	47
291.3	332.2	354.5	364.7	382.1	391.8	382.6	387.1	404.9	412.3	**408.8**	48
291.3	332.2	354.5	364.7	380.9	390.6	382.6	387.1	404.9	412.3	**408.8**	49
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	50
79.0	12.7	17.8	18.9	17.1	9.8	3.2	4.3	6.1	6.8	**6.9**	51
1,163.9	1,203.3	1,313.6	1,447.8	1,625.0	1,819.7	1,905.4	1,990.6	2,141.3	2,301.7	**2,391.5**	52
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	53
79.0	12.7	17.8	18.9	17.1	9.8	3.2	4.3	6.1	6.8	**6.9**	54
1,084.9	1,190.6	1,295.8	1,428.9	1,606.7	1,808.8	1,902.2	1,986.3	2,135.2	2,294.8	**2,384.7**	55

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-11. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	74.1	75.2	138.6	169.2
2	LOCAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	50.3	45.4	85.5	127.3
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	7.9	10.2	15.7	16.4
4	Other Taxes	3.3	3.7	4.7	8.1
5	Motor Vehicle Weight	3.3	3.7	4.7	8.1
6	Non-Taxes	4.6	6.5	11.0	8.3
7	Charges [illegible] Current Services	2.6	3.7	8.7	6.0
8	General Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
9	Public Safety	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
10	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	*	*	0.2	1.8
11	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.7	1.0	1.8
12	Health and Hospitals	2.0	2.3	4.4	1.1
13	Education[2]	*	*	*	0.0
14	Recreation	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8
15	Miscellaneous	*	*	2.1	0.1
16	Mass Transit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	*	*	2.1	0.1
18	Fines and Forfeitures	1.0	1.0	0.7	*
19	Licenses and Permits	1.0	1.9	1.6	2.3
20	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	42.4	35.2	69.8	110.9
21	Excise Taxes (Sales)	17.8	5.1	6.2	8.7
22	General[3]	13.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
23	Fuel	4.1	5.1	6.2	8.7
24	Property Tax	16.2	20.5	49.5	81.9
25	Other Taxes	1.7	1.9	2.7	4.2
26	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.9	1.0	1.2	2.2
27	Public Utilities	0.8	0.9	1.4	2.1
28	Non-Taxes	6.7	7.7	11.4	16.1
29	Licenses and Permits	4.5	4.5	7.0	12.1
30	Rents and Royalties	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.6
31	Other (or Special Assessments)	2.0	3.1	3.4	2.4
32	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	4.3	24.8	27.8	35.9
33	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.2	0.5	4.7	9.9
34	COUNTY FROM STATE	4.1	24.3	23.2	26.0
35	Proportionally Shared Tax	0.0	17.9	11.5	15.0
36	Other (for Specific Purpose)	4.1	6.4	11.7	11.0
37	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	19.4	5.0	25.3	5.9
38	TOTAL REVENUES	74.1	75.2	138.6	169.2
39	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	4.1	24.3	23.2	26.0
40	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	19.4	5.0	25.3	5.9
41	REVENUES, GSPA	50.6	45.9	90.1	137.2

TABLE 4-11. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
313.6	348.3	386.0	409.5	414.7	465.7	516.3	545.1	575.7	595.6	**623.7**	1
202.3	221.8	224.8	243.9	266.1	315.9	377.7	415.8	438.9	461.8	**490.8**	2
16.7	30.3	32.0	43.4	47.4	70.9	91.0	97.2	105.7	111.7	**118.8**	3
9.5	10.0	10.7	11.0	11.4	12.8	13.5	13.8	14.6	13.9	**13.9**	4
9.5	10.0	10.7	11.0	11.4	12.8	13.5	13.8	14.6	13.9	**13.9**	5
7.1	20.3	21.3	32.4	36.0	58.1	77.5	83.4	91.1	97.9	**104.9**	6
5.4	17.7	19.3	30.1	33.8	51.3	68.6	76.0	82.2	88.2	**94.8**	7
0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	9.5	18.7	20.7	23.4	26.4	**28.3**	8
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	9
2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	**3.7**	10
1.1	0.9	1.1	15.1	15.8	19.4	25.3	30.9	34.1	36.0	**39.5**	11
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	12
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	13
1.1	3.9	4.2	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.8	**3.1**	14
0.1	10.2	11.0	9.9	12.4	17.1	19.0	18.7	18.7	18.9	**19.6**	15
0.0	9.3	9.6	9.8	12.4	16.5	18.2	18.3	18.4	18.5	**19.2**	16
0.1	0.9	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	**0.4**	17
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	18
1.7	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.2	6.8	8.7	7.1	8.5	9.2	**9.6**	19
185.6	191.5	192.8	200.5	218.7	245.0	286.7	318.7	333.2	350.1	**372.0**	20
10.5	11.2	12.0	12.7	14.7	17.9	19.8	20.0	20.0	21.0	**23.0**	21
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	22
10.5	11.2	12.0	12.7	14.7	17.9	17.4	17.4	18.0	18.9	**20.9**	23
141.3	154.6	155.4	164.9	180.3	201.7	235.8	264.7	278.5	293.9	**312.2**	24
7.3	8.7	9.7	10.9	11.8	12.0	14.3	17.6	19.2	18.5	**19.7**	25
2.5	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.2	1.7	0.1	0.0	1.1	1.1	**1.2**	26
4.8	6.0	6.8	7.5	8.6	10.3	14.2	17.6	18.1	17.4	**18.6**	27
26.5	17.0	15.7	12.1	12.0	13.4	16.8	16.4	15.6	16.7	**17.0**	28
16.7	4.2	3.9	4.1	5.0	3.7	4.2	4.3	3.8	4.1	**4.3**	29
2.9	0.3	0.4	4.1	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.9	4.6	5.1	**5.5**	30
6.9	12.5	11.4	3.8	2.8	5.9	9.6	8.2	7.2	7.6	**7.2**	31
103.9	125.3	159.1	162.7	143.4	135.2	119.9	108.5	111.5	110.5	**107.2**	32
83.1	99.0	128.7	134.9	119.3	110.5	93.4	82.1	85.8	85.7	**81.9**	33
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	24.0	24.6	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	34
19.1	18.2	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.2	18.2	16.7	15.2	15.3	**15.2**	35
1.6	8.0	12.1	9.4	5.7	6.5	8.3	9.7	10.6	9.5	**10.1**	36
7.4	1.2	2.1	2.9	5.2	14.6	18.7	20.8	25.2	23.3	**25.7**	37
313.6	348.3	386.0	409.5	414.7	465.7	516.3	545.1	575.7	595.6	**623.7**	38
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	24.0	24.6	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	39
7.4	1.2	2.1	2.9	5.2	14.6	18.7	20.8	25.2	23.3	**25.7**	40
285.4	320.9	353.5	378.8	385.4	426.4	471.1	497.9	524.7	547.6	**572.8**	41

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-12. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	53.0	51.0	96.6	126.7
2	TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	34.4	34.5	68.6	105.0
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	4.4	6.3	9.3	12.5
4	Other Taxes	2.4	2.7	3.5	6.6
5	Motor Vehicle Weight	2.4	2.7	3.5	6.6
6	Non-Taxes	2.0	3.6	5.7	5.9
7	Charges for Current Services	0.4	1.3	3.8	4.0
8	General Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Public Safety	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
10	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.7
11	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.6
12	Health and Hospitals	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.0
13	Education[2]	*	*	*	0.0
14	Recreation	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4
15	Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0
16	Mass Transit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0
18	Fines and Forfeitures	0.9	0.9	0.7	*
19	Licenses and Permits	0.7	1.4	1.2	1.8
20	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	30.0	28.2	59.3	92.5
22	Excise Taxes (Sales)	10.5	3.8	4.8	6.7
23	General[3]	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
24	Fuel	3.0	3.8	4.8	6.7
25	Property Tax	12.8	16.3	43.0	68.9
26	Other Taxes	1.3	1.5	2.1	3.5
27	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.8
28	Public Utilities	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.7
29	Non-Taxes	5.4	6.5	9.4	13.5
30	Licenses and Permits	3.3	3.3	5.3	9.6
31	Rents and Royalties	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.5
32	Other (or Special Assessments)	2.0	3.1	3.4	2.4
33	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	1.8	13.2	12.4	18.3
34	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.2	0.4	3.4	8.4
35	COUNTY FROM STATE	1.5	12.7	9.0	9.9
36	Proportionally Shared Tax	0.0	9.8	5.9	4.8
37	Other (for Specific Purpose)	1.5	3.0	3.0	5.1
38	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	16.8	3.4	15.7	3.4
39	TOTAL REVENUES	53.0	51.0	96.6	126.7
40	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	1.5	12.7	9.0	9.9
41	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	16.8	3.4	15.7	3.4
42	REVENUES, GSPA	34.6	34.9	72.0	113.4

TABLE 4-12. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
237.5	263.7	299.9	319.7	321.1	362.8	398.9	416.9	441.0	458.6	**479.6**	1
155.8	173.3	176.2	189.9	207.2	248.2	295.2	321.9	337.5	355.7	**378.1**	2
12.9	25.7	27.0	37.0	40.4	60.7	79.7	86.4	93.3	99.3	**105.4**	3
7.5	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.7	10.2	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.2	**12.5**	4
7.5	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.7	10.2	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.2	**12.2**	5
5.4	17.8	18.9	28.6	31.7	50.5	68.2	74.8	81.5	87.1	**93.2**	6
4.0	15.9	17.3	27.0	30.4	46.1	62.0	69.8	75.7	80.9	**86.6**	7
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	9.3	18.5	20.5	23.2	26.0	**27.8**	8
0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	9
1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	**3.3**	10
0.9	0.7	0.9	13.7	14.1	16.5	21.3	26.5	29.3	30.8	**33.8**	11
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	12
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	13
0.7	3.2	3.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.9	**2.1**	14
0.0	9.7	10.6	9.8	12.4	16.5	18.2	18.3	18.4	18.5	**19.2**	15
0.0	9.3	9.6	9.8	12.4	16.5	18.2	18.3	18.4	18.5	**19.2**	16
0.0	0.4	1.0	0.1	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	17
*	0.1	0.1	*	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	18
1.3	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.3	4.4	6.1	4.9	5.6	6.1	**6.5**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	20
142.9	147.6	149.2	152.8	166.8	187.5	215.5	235.4	244.1	256.5	**272.8**	21
7.8	8.2	8.5	8.7	10.4	13.6	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	**18.0**	22
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	23
7.8	8.2	8.5	8.7	10.4	13.6	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	**18.0**	24
107.7	118.9	120.7	127.9	140.0	155.7	178.1	195.4	203.8	215.7	**230.3**	25
5.9	6.9	7.5	8.5	9.2	9.4	11.9	15.0	15.1	14.0	**14.1**	26
2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
3.9	4.8	5.3	6.1	6.9	8.2	11.9	15.0	15.1	14.0	**14.1**	28
21.4	13.5	12.4	7.8	7.2	8.9	10.5	9.9	9.8	10.6	**10.4**	29
12.8	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.3	2.4	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	**1.8**	30
2.5	0.1	0.2	3.2	3.1	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	**2.0**	31
6.1	10.8	9.8	1.9	0.8	4.2	7.7	6.8	6.5	7.1	**6.6**	32
76.0	90.1	122.0	127.3	109.1	100.4	86.0	75.7	80.0	81.0	**77.5**	33
66.9	78.5	108.4	115.2	99.3	91.3	76.9	66.5	70.8	72.2	**68.3**	34
9.2	11.6	13.7	12.1	9.7	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2	8.7	**9.1**	35
8.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	**7.7**	36
0.6	3.8	5.9	4.3	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	0.9	**1.4**	37
5.7	0.4	1.7	2.5	4.9	14.2	17.8	19.3	23.5	21.9	**24.0**	38
237.5	263.7	299.9	319.7	321.1	362.8	398.9	416.9	441.0	458.6	**479.6**	39
9.2	11.6	13.7	12.1	9.7	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2	8.7	**9.1**	40
5.7	0.4	1.7	2.5	4.9	14.2	17.8	19.3	23.5	21.9	**24.0**	41
222.6	251.8	284.5	305.1	306.5	339.4	372.1	388.3	408.3	428.0	**446.5**	42

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-13 COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	9.8	12.2	25.1	19.7
2	TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	7.4	5.1	7.9	11.3
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	2.0	2.1	3.4	2.3
4	Other Taxes	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7
5	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7
6	Non-Taxes	1.6	1.6	2.9	1.6
7	Charges for Current Services	1.5	1.4	2.7	1.4
8	General Government	*	*	*	*
9	Public Safety	*	*	*	*
10	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	*	*	0.1	0.1
11	Sanitation and Waste	*	*	*	0.1
12	Health and Hospitals	1.3	1.2	2.0	1.0
13	Education[2]	*	*	*	0.0
14	Recreation	*	*	0.1	0.1
15	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	*	*	0.5	0.1
16	Fines and Forfeitures	*	*	*	0.0
17	Licenses and Permits	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
18	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	5.4	3.0	4.4	9.0
19	Excise Taxes (Sales)	3.1	0.4	0.5	0.8
20	General[3]	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	Fuel	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8
22	Property Tax	1.4	1.8	2.9	6.6
23	Other Taxes	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
24	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
25	Public Utilities	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
26	Non-Taxes	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.2
27	Licenses and Permits	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.2
28	Rents and Royalties	*	*	*	*
29	Other (or Special Assessments)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
30	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	1.0	5.7	8.1	6.9
31	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.0
32	COUNTY FROM STATE	1.0	5.7	6.9	5.8
33	Proportionally Shared Tax	0.0	3.6	2.0	4.5
34	Other (for Specific Purpose)	1.0	2.0	5.0	1.4
35	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	1.4	1.4	9.1	1.5
36	TOTAL REVENUES	9.8	12.2	25.1	19.7
37	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	1.0	5.7	6.9	5.8
38	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	1.4	1.4	9.1	1.5
39	REVENUES, GSPA	7.4	5.1	9.1	12.3

TABLE 4-13 COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
33.2	38.0	40.7	41.4	44.9	50.4	55.0	57.7	58.6	59.6	**61.7**	1
23.0	23.0	22.8	25.7	28.5	31.7	37.4	42.7	45.4	46.5	**47.7**	2
1.7	1.7	2.0	2.6	2.8	3.9	4.6	3.6	3.2	3.6	**4.0**	3
0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	**1.7**	4
0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	**1.7**	5
0.8	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.6	2.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	1.9	**2.2**	6
0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.8	**2.2**	7
*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.3	**0.4**	8
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	9
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.4**	10
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	**0.7**	11
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	12
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	13
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.4**	14
0.1	*	*	*	*	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	**0.3**	15
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	16
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.3	0.6	*	*	**0.1**	17
21.3	21.3	20.8	23.1	25.7	27.8	32.9	39.1	42.3	43.0	**43.7**	18
1.0	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	20
1.0	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	21
17.2	17.9	17.0	18.4	20.7	23.2	27.6	33.2	36.4	37.5	**38.5**	22
0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	**1.7**	23
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	24
0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	**1.7**	25
2.4	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.5	2.4	1.8	**1.4**	26
1.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.3	**1.3**	27
*	*	*	*	*	0.4	0.0	0.7	0.6	0.3	*****	28
0.5	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.3	*****	29
9.7	14.9	17.7	15.5	16.2	18.6	17.2	14.3	12.4	12.3	**13.3**	30
4.6	8.8	10.3	8.9	10.4	11.0	9.0	7.3	5.6	5.3	**5.8**	31
5.1	6.1	7.4	6.5	5.8	7.6	8.1	7.0	6.8	6.9	**7.4**	32
4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	**4.3**	33
0.7	1.8	3.1	2.2	1.5	3.2	3.8	2.7	2.5	2.6	**3.1**	34
0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	*	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	**0.8**	35
33.2	38.0	40.7	41.4	44.9	50.4	55.0	57.7	58.6	59.6	**61.7**	36
5.1	6.1	7.4	6.5	5.8	7.6	8.1	7.0	6.8	6.9	**7.4**	37
0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	*	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	**0.8**	38
27.6	31.8	33.1	34.6	38.9	42.8	46.5	50.0	51.0	51.9	**53.5**	39

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-14. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	4.0	4.8	5.6	11.0
2	TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	3.1	2.0	2.6	4.1
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
4	Other Taxes	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
5	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
6	Non-Taxes	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
7	Charges for Current Services	*	*	0.1	0.2
8	General Government	*	*	*	*
9	Public Safety	*	*	*	*
10	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
11	Health and Hospitals[6]	*	0.0	*	0.1
12	Recreation	*	*	0.1	0.1
13	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	*	*	*	*
14	Fines and Forfeitures	*	*	*	0.0
15	Licenses and Permits	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
16	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	2.8	1.6	2.1	3.5
17	Excise Taxes (Sales)	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.4
18	General[3]	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	Fuel	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
20	Property Tax	0.8	1.0	1.3	2.4
21	Other Taxes	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
22	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
23	Public Utilities	*	*	*	0.1
24	Non-Taxes	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
25	Licenses and Permits	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
26	Rents and Royalties	*	*	*	*
27	Other (or Special Assessments)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
28	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	0.7	2.7	3.0	6.4
29	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	*	*	*	0.5
30	COUNTY FROM STATE	0.7	2.7	3.0	5.9
31	Proportionally Shared Tax	0.0	1.8	2.0	2.8
32	Other (for Specific Purpose)	0.7	1.0	0.9	3.2
33	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	0.2	0.1	*	0.4
34	TOTAL REVENUES	4.0	4.8	5.6	11.0
35	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	0.7	2.7	3.0	5.9
36	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	0.2	0.1	*	0.4
37	REVENUES, GSPA	3.2	2.0	2.6	4.6

TABLE 4-14. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
13.0	15.0	16.3	17.5	18.8	21.0	24.5	27.4	29.5	28.7	**31.3**	1
7.9	8.5	8.9	10.2	11.7	13.8	16.1	17.6	19.5	20.0	**23.6**	2
0.7	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.5	1.9	1.6	2.3	1.4	**1.5**	3
0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.0	**0.0**	4
0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.0	**0.0**	5
0.3	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.4	**1.5**	6
0.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.1	**1.2**	7
*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	**0.1**	8
*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	9
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	**0.4**	10
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	11
0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	12
0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	14
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	**0.3**	15
7.3	7.4	7.6	8.5	9.7	11.3	14.2	16.0	17.3	18.6	**22.1**	16
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	17
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	18
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	19
5.5	6.1	6.2	6.8	7.7	8.7	11.0	13.3	14.1	15.1	**18.2**	20
0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.9	1.9	**2.0**	21
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.1	1.1	**1.2**	22
0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	**0.9**	23
0.9	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.9	**1.2**	24
0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	25
0.2	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.4**	26
*	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	**0.5**	27
4.6	6.5	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.2	8.4	9.3	9.2	8.5	**7.6**	28
1.4	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.3	**3.7**	29
3.2	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.6	4.8	5.4	4.8	4.2	**3.9**	30
3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	**3.1**	31
*	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.5	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.1	**0.8**	32
0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.2	**0.2**	33
13.0	15.0	16.3	17.5	18.8	21.0	24.5	27.4	29.5	28.7	**31.3**	34
3.2	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.6	4.8	5.4	4.8	4.2	**3.9**	35
0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.2	**0.2**	36
9.3	11.2	12.0	13.3	15.0	17.4	19.7	21.5	23.9	24.3	**27.3**	37

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-15. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	7.3	7.2	11.2	11.8
2	TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	5.4	3.9	6.4	6.9
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	1.1	1.5	2.5	1.0
4	Other Taxes	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
5	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
6	Non-Taxes	0.8	1.2	2.1	0.5
7	Charges for Current Services	0.7	1.0	2.0	0.3
8	General Government	*	*	*	*
9	Public Safety	*	*	*	*
10	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	Sanitation and Waste	*	*	*	0.1
12	Health and Hospitals	0.7	0.9	1.9	0.0
13	Education[2]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	Recreation	*	*	*	0.2
15	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	Fines and Forfeitures	*	*	*	*
17	Licenses and Permits	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
18	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	4.3	2.4	3.9	5.9
19	Excise Taxes (Sales)	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.8
20	General[3]	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	Fuel	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8
22	Property Tax	1.2	1.4	2.3	4.0
23	Other Taxes	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
24	Motor Vehicle Weight	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
25	Public Utilities	*	*	0.1	0.1
26	Non-Taxes	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.9
27	Licenses and Permits	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8
28	Rents and Royalties	*	*	0.3	*
29	Other (or Special Assessments)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
30	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	0.9	3.2	4.3	4.3
31	FEDERAL GRANTS-IN-AID	0.0	*	0.0	0.0
32	COUNTY FROM STATE	0.9	3.2	4.3	4.3
33	Proportionally Shared Tax	0.0	2.7	1.5	3.0
34	Other (for Specific Purpose)	0.9	0.5	2.8	1.3
35	OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.5
36	TOTAL REVENUES	7.3	7.2	11.2	11.8
37	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS	0.9	3.2	4.3	4.3
38	LESS: OTHER RECEIPTS[5]	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.5
39	REVENUES, GSPA	5.4	3.9	6.4	6.9

TABLE 4-15. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT TOTAL REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985
(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
29.9	31.5	29.1	30.9	29.9	31.5	37.9	43.1	46.6	48.8	**51.0**	1
15.6	17.1	17.0	18.2	18.8	22.2	29.0	33.7	36.5	39.6	**41.5**	2
1.4	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.2	3.8	4.8	5.5	6.9	7.5	**8.1**	3
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	4
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	5
0.7	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.5	3.4	4.8	5.5	6.9	7.5	**8.1**	6
0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.4	2.4	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.4	**4.8**	7
0.2	*	*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*****	8
*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	9
0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	10
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.9	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.2	**4.5**	11
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	12
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	13
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	*	*	*****	14
0.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*****	15
*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	**0.4**	16
0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	2.6	2.8	**2.8**	17
14.2	15.1	15.2	16.1	16.5	18.4	24.1	28.1	29.6	32.1	**33.4**	18
1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	**2.2**	20
1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	21
10.9	11.7	11.6	11.8	11.8	14.1	19.2	22.7	24.2	25.5	**25.2**	22
0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	**1.9**	23
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	24
0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	**1.9**	25
1.8	1.6	1.4	1.9	2.3	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.6	3.4	**4.1**	26
1.4	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.8	**0.8**	27
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.6	**3.2**	28
0.2	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	29
13.6	13.7	11.9	12.6	11.0	8.9	8.4	9.2	9.9	8.8	**8.9**	30
10.3	9.1	6.9	7.5	6.3	4.7	3.8	4.4	5.0	3.9	**4.1**	31
3.3	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.9	**4.8**	32
3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	33
0.3	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	3.2	4.9	4.9	**4.8**	34
0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	**0.6**	35
29.9	31.5	29.1	30.9	29.9	31.5	37.9	43.1	46.6	48.8	**51.0**	36
3.3	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.9	**4.8**	37
0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	**0.6**	38
25.9	26.2	23.8	25.7	25.1	26.8	32.8	38.1	41.5	43.5	**45.5**	39

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-16. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	215.1	306.9	449.9	909.1
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	191.6	250.1	385.3	777.2
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	10.0	12.9	17.7	39.5
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	10.0	12.7	16.1	36.0
5	Federal Programs	0.6	2.5	4.7	11.1
6	OASDHI[1]	0.6	2.2	4.2	10.0
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1
8	State Programs	9.3	10.2	11.4	24.9
9	State Retirement	9.2	9.6	10.6	23.5
10	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
11	Private (including Health, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	0.2	1.6	3.5
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	181.6	237.3	367.6	737.7
13	General Government	22.3	32.0	45.8	49.6
14	Public Safety	17.0	22.6	39.1	64.0
15	Police	NA	NA	NA	22.5
16	Fire	NA	NA	NA	12.9
17	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	14.1
18	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	14.6
19	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	30.2	26.9	38.8	80.9
20	Sanitation and Waste[6]	5.2	8.6	16.4	26.0
21	Solid (Refuse)	2.1	2.7	4.1	7.9
22	Sewers	3.1	5.9	12.3	18.1
23	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare[7]	31.6	46.0	34.3	65.4
24	Health and Hospitals	27.7	41.6	NA	42.2
25	Health	NA	NA	NA	12.8
26	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	29.5
27	Public Welfare[3]	4.0	4.3	NA	23.1
28	Administration	NA	NA	NA	5.0
29	Direct Payments to Vendors	NA	NA	NA	17.3
30	Other	NA	NA	NA	0.8
31	Education	57.3	81.0	126.6	280.4
32	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	87.5
33	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	177.8
34	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	5.4
35	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	9.8
36	Recreation	6.5	3.6	9.8	25.8
37	Natural Resources	4.9	7.1	11.7	21.0
38	Miscellaneous	6.5	9.4	45.2	124.6
39	Airports	NA	NA	NA	63.7
40	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
42	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
43	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
44	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
45	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
46	Water Supply[4]	2.5	3.0	2.8	7.0
47	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	11.5	12.6	19.1	57.6
48	INDIVIDUALS	11.2	12.0	18.6	56.9
49	Benefits from Social Insurance Funds	4.7	5.3	9.4	25.8
50	Direct Relief	6.2	6.5	8.9	30.2
51	Other	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9
52	NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6
53	NET INTEREST PAID	0.6	1.5	−1.8	−0.6
54	INTEREST PAID (BY)	7.5	11.7	17.5	33.0
55	Government Enterprises[5]	0.7	0.8	1.6	1.7
56	Other Government	6.8	10.9	15.9	31.3
57	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	6.9	10.1	19.4	33.5
58	Social Insurance Funds	3.8	5.0	9.7	15.8
59	State Retirement	3.8	5.0	9.7	15.7
60	Workers' Compensation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
61	Other Funds	3.1	5.1	9.7	17.8
62	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3
63	Other Government	3.0	5.0	8.9	16.4

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-16. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,636.3	1,753.6	1,856.0	1,904.8	1,990.5	2,153.6	2,331.4	2,604.3	2,831.6	2,936.0	**3,047.4**	1
1,436.4	1,501.6	1,562.9	1,613.7	1,723.2	1,892.7	2,086.3	2,284.8	2,456.4	2,523.5	**2,538.6**	2
75.0	87.5	108.2	129.9	148.2	171.1	198.7	247.2	282.3	306.2	**331.5**	3
63.4	71.6	87.5	104.1	117.4	134.4	152.4	190.0	217.2	232.6	**251.4**	4
29.1	32.9	33.3	30.5	32.4	41.7	50.5	54.9	58.8	59.6	**62.6**	5
25.2	28.0	29.8	28.3	29.7	39.6	47.5	51.9	54.6	56.5	**59.6**	6
3.9	4.9	3.6	2.2	2.7	2.1	3.0	3.1	4.2	3.2	**2.9**	7
34.4	38.7	54.2	73.6	85.0	92.7	101.9	135.1	158.4	172.9	**188.9**	8
31.7	35.4	51.4	70.1	80.6	86.1	93.3	121.0	143.5	156.5	**168.6**	9
2.7	3.4	2.8	3.5	4.4	6.6	8.7	14.0	14.9	16.4	**20.3**	10
11.6	15.8	20.6	25.8	30.8	36.6	46.3	57.2	65.1	73.6	**80.0**	11
1,361.4	1,414.1	1,454.7	1,483.9	1,575.1	1,721.6	1,887.6	2,037.6	2,174.1	2,217.4	**2,207.1**	12
100.0	88.9	97.6	103.7	111.9	137.8	177.1	189.2	207.1	226.3	**227.3**	13
135.9	133.2	149.7	160.7	163.4	179.7	205.1	228.0	255.0	275.0	**288.6**	14
41.0	45.4	49.2	51.8	55.5	60.7	68.3	75.7	81.0	87.3	**92.4**	15
21.5	23.9	24.8	27.3	28.5	28.9	32.8	37.2	41.2	42.6	**42.9**	16
29.5	30.3	32.7	35.1	37.9	42.6	49.3	54.8	61.4	69.1	**74.8**	17
43.9	33.6	43.0	46.6	41.5	47.5	54.7	60.3	71.4	76.0	**78.5**	18
114.9	125.7	103.3	110.4	129.0	133.3	134.5	136.8	145.9	134.2	**118.6**	19
44.4	62.9	79.7	65.0	50.8	57.6	68.9	82.5	77.9	74.8	**78.4**	20
8.6	14.6	14.7	12.4	12.5	14.5	17.8	19.7	27.4	28.2	**19.6**	21
35.9	48.3	65.1	52.6	38.3	43.0	51.1	62.9	50.4	46.6	**58.9**	22
182.7	190.9	205.4	233.0	252.7	278.6	311.9	342.7	367.1	383.7	**385.3**	23
102.3	104.0	107.0	123.6	131.2	133.9	140.9	157.5	173.0	184.6	**185.1**	24
50.3	55.1	54.8	64.9	66.8	75.1	84.7	92.3	95.1	89.7	**82.2**	25
52.0	48.9	52.2	58.7	64.4	58.8	56.1	65.2	77.9	94.9	**103.0**	26
80.5	86.9	98.4	109.4	121.5	144.8	171.1	185.3	194.0	199.2	**200.2**	27
25.0	23.6	25.5	30.7	33.8	38.1	44.2	45.9	43.2	44.2	**47.0**	28
53.8	61.7	71.5	76.2	82.8	97.7	115.5	126.7	145.3	148.7	**146.6**	29
1.6	1.7	1.4	2.5	4.9	9.0	11.3	12.7	5.5	6.3	**6.7**	30
416.6	455.2	483.0	497.1	536.9	579.3	614.8	665.3	710.4	706.1	**715.0**	31
163.3	167.9	178.8	186.0	199.0	216.3	229.5	248.6	268.2	262.4	**265.8**	32
234.8	270.7	288.7	294.8	320.2	342.3	360.6	389.8	418.2	419.9	**424.6**	33
7.4	7.4	7.9	8.0	8.8	9.7	11.1	13.6	13.8	13.5	**13.4**	34
11.1	9.2	7.5	8.3	9.1	11.1	13.6	13.3	10.3	10.3	**11.2**	35
54.5	62.5	58.6	49.7	53.5	62.8	69.0	74.1	73.6	69.4	**68.2**	36
41.6	35.4	32.6	31.9	41.8	44.8	42.1	46.0	49.3	44.0	**44.0**	37
270.7	259.2	244.9	232.3	235.1	247.7	264.1	273.0	287.8	303.8	**281.7**	38
70.3	55.0	39.5	45.0	50.1	52.3	58.6	63.9	67.0	77.9	**86.9**	39
NA	10.6	12.1	12.3	14.3	17.8	18.1	16.0	27.5	33.5	**27.1**	40
NA	30.6	39.2	43.4	34.0	21.0	15.6	9.8	5.0	1.9	**1.3**	41
NA	NA	NA	2.4	4.2	4.4	4.8	11.8	20.5	20.4	**20.5**	42
NA	46.7	44.3	37.3	37.4	46.3	51.1	54.7	58.5	74.9	**66.9**	43
NA	21.1	20.0	22.2	28.1	35.4	39.8	42.3	32.5	17.1	**13.0**	44
NA	71.1	63.3	48.5	50.6	59.0	62.6	60.8	67.5	71.1	**60.3**	45
16.8	20.0	23.7	21.2	16.2	11.6	13.6	13.7	9.2	6.9	**5.7**	46
138.9	165.3	190.5	201.1	206.7	216.2	227.5	237.0	270.3	281.2	**294.0**	47
133.6	158.2	181.2	188.8	194.9	203.2	214.9	225.0	258.9	270.6	**282.3**	48
53.4	62.8	69.0	76.7	81.7	85.3	93.7	106.8	142.7	159.4	**174.6**	49
78.8	92.9	109.6	110.2	111.6	115.3	117.6	114.5	112.3	106.7	**103.0**	50
1.4	2.5	2.7	1.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.4	**4.7**	51
5.4	7.1	9.2	12.3	11.8	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.3	10.7	**11.7**	52
-32.2	-21.0	-18.7	-32.3	-64.5	-100.9	-134.9	-140.4	-128.9	-143.1	**-162.2**	53
64.5	80.7	95.5	104.9	113.1	123.7	139.6	161.0	185.9	203.8	**210.3**	54
2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	**3.4**	55
62.5	78.5	93.1	102.5	110.5	120.8	136.5	158.1	183.0	200.7	**206.9**	56
96.7	101.7	114.3	137.3	177.6	224.6	274.5	301.5	314.8	346.9	**372.5**	57
54.9	58.9	65.2	74.5	96.6	114.7	130.7	145.6	159.8	170.7	**176.9**	58
54.8	58.8	65.1	74.4	96.6	114.7	130.7	145.6	159.8	170.7	**176.9**	59
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	60
41.8	42.8	49.1	62.8	81.0	109.8	143.8	155.9	154.9	176.1	**195.6**	61
2.3	1.7	2.0	2.8	3.4	5.3	7.2	7.1	6.3	7.1	**7.8**	62
39.5	41.0	47.1	60.0	77.6	104.5	136.6	148.8	148.6	169.0	**187.8**	63

TABLE 4-16. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
64	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	−2.1	5.1	0.6	−0.7
65	SUBISIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
66	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS	2.1	−5.1	−0.6	0.7
67	Operating Revenues	6.8	1.4	10.1	15.6
68	Less: Operating Expenditures	4.7	6.5	10.7	14.8
69	Wages and Salaries	3.3	3.9	5.1	6.4
70	Other Current Expenditures	1.4	2.6	5.6	8.4
71	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	4.4	24.4	23.2	26.0
72	STATE TO COUNTY	4.1	24.3	23.2	26.0
73	Proportional Share of Tax	0.0	17.9	11.5	15.0
74	Other (for Specific Purpose)	4.1	6.4	11.7	11.0
75	COUNTY TO STATE	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
76	OTHER PAYMENTS	9.1	13.1	23.5	49.6
77	REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	9.1	13.1	23.5	46.8
78	Government Enterprises[5]	0.3	0.9	1.1	2.6
79	Other Government	8.8	12.2	22.4	44.2
80	OTHER (INCLUDING LAND AND EXISTING STRUCTURES)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8
81	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	215.1	306.9	449.9	909.1
82	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	4.4	24.4	23.2	26.0
83	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	9.1	13.1	23.5	49.6
84	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	201.6	269.4	403.2	833.5
85	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−21.6	−44.9	−41.0	−89.9
86	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	180.0	224.4	362.1	743.5

TABLE 4-16. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
0.9	-3.9	-9.0	-11.8	-14.5	-15.7	-15.3	-15.7	-16.8	-16.0	**-12.7**	64
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	65
-0.9	3.9	9.0	11.8	14.5	15.7	15.3	15.7	16.8	16.0	**12.7**	66
23.6	26.6	30.0	34.5	38.7	44.7	49.7	53.1	56.5	57.9	**55.9**	67
24.5	22.6	21.0	22.7	24.3	29.1	34.4	37.4	39.7	41.9	**43.1**	68
9.7	9.8	10.4	10.9	11.6	13.7	10.2	11.4	13.9	15.9	**16.2**	69
14.8	12.8	10.6	11.7	12.7	15.4	24.2	26.0	25.8	26.0	**27.0**	70
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	25.2	25.8	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	71
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	24.0	24.6	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	72
19.1	18.2	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.2	18.2	16.7	15.2	15.3	**15.2**	73
1.6	8.0	12.1	9.4	5.7	6.5	8.3	9.7	10.6	9.5	**10.1**	74
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	75
71.4	85.4	99.9	106.2	114.4	135.5	141.2	212.2	224.9	265.5	**364.5**	76
67.5	75.0	80.0	89.1	102.8	124.0	131.6	201.0	212.8	250.5	**352.4**	77
2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.5	2.2	3.6	3.9	4.3	4.7	**5.3**	78
65.3	72.7	77.6	86.7	101.3	121.8	128.0	197.1	208.6	245.7	**347.1**	79
4.0	10.4	19.9	17.1	11.6	11.5	9.6	11.2	12.0	15.1	**12.1**	80
1,636.3	1,753.6	1,856.0	1,904.8	1,990.5	2,153.6	2,331.4	2,604.3	2,831.6	2,936.0	**3,047.4**	81
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	25.2	25.8	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	82
71.4	85.4	99.9	106.2	114.4	135.5	141.2	212.2	224.9	265.5	**364.5**	83
1,544.1	1,641.9	1,725.7	1,770.7	1,850.9	1,992.4	2,163.6	2,365.7	2,581.0	2,645.7	**2,657.6**	84
-173.8	-130.5	-76.3	37.0	141.2	242.8	209.7	119.3	78.9	196.7	**299.8**	85
1,370.3	1,511.4	1,649.3	1,807.7	1,992.2	2,235.2	2,373.4	2,485.1	2,659.9	2,842.4	**2,957.4**	86

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-17. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	139.5	206.0	294.8	725.0
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	122.0	164.8	248.8	612.7
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	6.6	8.3	11.3	28.8
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	6.6	8.2	10.0	26.1
5	Federal Programs	0.4	1.6	3.2	8.5
6	OASDHI[1]	0.4	1.4	2.9	7.6
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.9
8	State Programs	6.2	6.5	6.8	17.6
9	State Retirement	6.2	6.4	6.6	17.2
10	Workers' Compensation	*	0.2	0.2	0.5
11	Private (including Health and Life Insurance)	0.0	0.2	1.3	2.6
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	115.4	156.5	237.5	583.9
13	General Government	16.4	23.9	14.8	30.2
14	Public Safety	6.5	9.9	17.4	24.3
15	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.3
16	Fire	NA	NA	NA	0.0
17	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	14.1
18	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	9.9
19	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	18.1	15.7	25.8	59.3
20	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	Sewers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
23	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare[7]	24.5	36.5	26.5	60.8
24	Health and Hospitals	21.8	32.5	NA	38.4
25	Health	NA	NA	NA	11.6
26	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	26.9
27	Public Welfare[3]	2.7	4.0	NA	22.4
28	Administration	NA	NA	NA	5.0
29	Direct Payments to Vendors	NA	NA	NA	17.3
30	Other	NA	NA	NA	0.1
31	Education	44.7	63.1	112.0	280.0
32	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	87.5
33	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	177.4
34	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	5.4
35	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	9.8
36	Recreation	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1
37	Natural Resources	4.9	7.1	11.7	21.0
38	Miscellaneous	0.2	0.3	29.2	105.1
39	Airports	NA	NA	NA	63.7
40	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	13.2
41	CETA	NA	NA	NA	0.0
42	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	1.3
43	Housing	NA	NA	NA	12.0
44	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	14.9
45	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11.5	12.6	19.1	57.6
46	TO INDIVIDUALS	11.2	12.0	18.6	56.9
47	Benefits from Social Insurance Programs	4.7	5.3	9.4	25.8
48	Direct Relief	6.2	6.5	8.9	30.2
49	Other	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9
50	TO NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6
51	NET INTEREST PAID	−2.7	−2.5	−7.1	−4.6
52	INTEREST PAID (BY) OTHER GOVERNMENT	3.8	6.9	9.4	22.9
53	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	6.5	9.5	16.4	27.5
54	Social Insurance Funds	3.8	5.0	9.7	15.8
55	State Retirement	3.8	5.0	9.7	15.7
56	Workers' Compensation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
57	Other Funds — Other Government	2.6	4.5	6.7	11.7

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-17. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,294.0	1,349.9	1,432.8	1,488.7	1,580.5	1,693.8	1,821.4	2,062.0	2,270.6	2,333.9	**2,427.5**	1
1,119.8	1,123.5	1,159.9	1,212.1	1,323.1	1,446.5	1,582.6	1,738.6	1,893.8	1,942.1	**1,963.9**	2
55.9	65.3	80.7	98.2	111.5	127.2	148.2	182.4	209.9	230.0	**248.3**	3
46.5	52.5	64.1	77.6	87.0	97.9	110.7	135.8	156.7	169.0	**181.9**	4
21.7	24.8	24.8	23.1	24.9	31.8	38.6	41.7	44.6	45.3	**47.3**	5
18.6	20.9	22.0	21.4	22.7	29.9	35.9	39.2	40.9	42.5	**44.8**	6
3.1	3.9	2.8	1.7	2.2	1.8	2.7	2.5	3.6	2.8	**2.5**	7
24.9	27.7	39.3	54.5	62.1	66.2	72.0	94.1	112.2	123.7	**134.6**	8
23.6	26.0	38.1	52.4	59.5	63.1	68.5	89.5	106.5	116.0	**124.8**	9
1.3	1.7	1.2	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.5	4.6	5.7	7.7	**9.8**	10
9.4	12.8	16.6	20.6	24.5	29.2	37.5	46.6	53.2	61.0	**66.5**	11
1,063.9	1,058.2	1,079.2	1,113.8	1,211.6	1,319.3	1,434.5	1,556.2	1,683.9	1,712.1	**1,715.6**	12
67.0	51.4	57.1	60.8	67.1	80.3	110.5	117.0	122.3	136.7	**142.0**	13
65.8	53.4	60.9	69.5	71.4	78.5	89.2	99.7	114.0	124.8	**134.3**	14
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.6	**1.7**	15
0.0	0.0	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	16
29.5	30.3	32.7	35.1	37.9	42.6	49.3	54.8	61.4	69.1	**74.8**	17
36.0	22.8	27.8	33.7	32.7	35.4	39.4	44.4	51.3	54.1	**57.9**	18
72.4	80.4	67.5	76.2	93.1	96.3	92.8	97.4	109.6	97.9	**82.4**	19
1.6	1.7	0.1	0.0	1.7	3.0	2.1	3.4	3.5	2.1	**2.2**	20
0.0	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	21
1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	3.0	2.1	3.4	3.5	2.1	**2.2**	22
177.6	185.8	200.5	226.5	243.9	265.1	294.9	324.4	347.2	362.6	**363.4**	23
98.9	100.6	103.5	119.5	126.9	128.5	134.7	151.8	167.6	179.0	**179.5**	24
46.9	51.7	51.2	60.8	62.5	69.7	78.6	86.6	89.7	84.2	**76.5**	25
52.0	48.9	52.2	58.7	64.4	58.8	56.1	65.2	77.9	94.9	**103.0**	26
78.7	85.2	97.0	107.0	117.0	136.5	160.2	172.7	179.6	183.6	**183.9**	27
25.0	23.6	25.5	30.7	33.8	38.1	44.2	45.9	43.2	44.2	**47.0**	28
53.8	61.7	71.5	76.2	82.8	97.7	115.5	126.7	136.0	138.7	**136.3**	29
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.7	**0.6**	30
416.1	454.6	482.4	496.3	536.2	578.8	614.3	664.8	709.8	705.5	**714.4**	31
163.3	167.9	178.8	186.0	199.0	216.3	229.5	248.6	268.2	262.4	**265.8**	32
234.7	270.7	288.7	294.8	320.2	342.3	360.6	389.8	418.1	419.9	**424.6**	33
7.4	7.4	7.9	8.0	8.8	9.7	11.1	13.6	13.8	13.5	**13.4**	34
10.6	8.7	7.0	7.5	8.4	10.6	13.1	12.8	9.7	9.7	**10.6**	35
21.5	22.0	20.0	16.3	19.1	20.8	19.1	21.7	19.2	13.7	**14.1**	36
41.6	35.4	32.6	31.9	41.8	44.8	42.1	46.0	49.3	44.0	**44.0**	37
200.2	173.5	158.1	136.3	137.2	151.8	169.4	181.8	209.0	225.0	**218.8**	38
70.3	55.0	39.5	45.0	50.1	52.3	58.6	63.9	67.0	77.9	**86.9**	39
9.4	10.6	12.0	12.3	14.3	17.8	18.1	16.0	27.5	33.5	**27.1**	40
0.0	5.5	11.7	10.6	4.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	41
2.2	3.5	2.7	2.1	3.8	4.0	3.7	10.1	17.7	17.4	**17.1**	42
23.3	34.0	33.4	24.5	21.2	29.1	39.0	43.4	42.5	42.4	**47.3**	43
95.0	64.9	58.8	41.8	43.0	48.0	49.4	48.1	54.3	53.7	**40.4**	44
138.9	165.3	190.5	201.1	206.7	216.2	227.5	237.0	270.3	281.2	**294.0**	45
133.6	158.2	181.2	188.8	194.9	203.2	214.9	225.0	258.9	270.6	**282.3**	46
53.4	62.8	69.0	76.7	81.7	85.3	93.7	106.8	142.7	159.4	**174.6**	47
78.8	92.9	109.6	110.2	111.6	115.3	117.6	114.5	112.3	106.7	**103.0**	48
1.4	2.5	2.7	1.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.4	**4.7**	49
5.4	7.1	9.2	12.3	11.8	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.3	10.7	**11.7**	50
-36.3	-28.7	-26.7	-37.7	-66.2	-98.1	-126.2	-130.5	-122.3	-132.4	**-147.2**	51
51.0	66.3	79.4	87.6	94.6	105.8	121.6	140.2	163.8	181.2	**187.1**	52
87.3	95.0	106.1	125.3	160.8	203.9	247.9	270.7	286.1	313.6	**334.3**	53
54.9	58.9	65.2	74.5	96.6	114.7	130.7	145.6	159.8	170.7	**176.9**	54
54.8	58.8	65.1	74.4	96.6	114.7	130.7	145.6	159.8	170.7	**176.9**	55
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56
32.4	36.1	40.9	50.9	64.1	89.2	117.1	125.1	126.2	142.8	**157.4**	57

TABLE 4-17. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
58	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	4.1	24.3	23.2	26.0
59	PROPORTIONAL SHARE OF TAX	0.0	17.9	11.5	15.0
60	OTHER (FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSE)	4.1	6.4	11.7	11.0
61	OTHER PAYMENTS	4.6	6.9	10.8	33.3
62	REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	4.6	6.9	10.8	30.5
63	OTHER (INCLUDING LAND AND EXISTING STRUCTURES)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8
64	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	139.5	206.0	294.8	725.0
65	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	4.1	24.3	23.2	26.0
66	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	4.6	6.9	10.8	33.3
67	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	130.8	174.9	260.8	665.7
68	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–), GSPA	–1.4	3.7	11.2	–59.4
69	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	129.5	178.5	272.0	606.3

TABLE 4-17. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	24.0	24.6	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	58
19.1	18.2	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.2	18.2	16.7	15.2	15.3	**15.2**	59
1.6	8.0	12.1	9.4	5.7	6.5	8.3	9.7	10.6	9.5	**10.1**	60
50.8	63.6	78.7	85.4	93.0	104.5	110.9	190.5	203.0	218.3	**291.4**	61
46.8	53.2	58.8	68.3	81.4	93.0	101.3	179.3	191.0	203.2	**279.3**	62
4.0	10.4	19.9	17.1	11.6	11.5	9.6	11.2	12.0	15.1	**12.1**	63
1,294.0	1,349.9	1,432.8	1,488.7	1,580.5	1,693.8	1,821.4	2,062.0	2,270.6	2,333.9	**2,427.5**	64
20.8	26.2	30.4	27.8	24.0	24.6	26.5	26.4	25.8	24.8	**25.3**	65
50.8	63.6	78.7	85.4	93.0	104.5	110.9	190.5	203.0	218.3	**291.4**	66
1,222.5	1,260.1	1,323.7	1,375.5	1,463.5	1,564.6	1,683.9	1,845.1	2,041.8	2,090.9	**2,110.7**	67
-137.6	-69.5	-27.9	53.5	143.2	244.1	218.4	142.0	93.4	203.9	**273.9**	68
1,084.9	1,190.6	1,295.8	1,428.9	1,606.7	1,808.8	1,902.3	1,987.1	2,135.2	2,294.8	**2,384.7**	69

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-18. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	75.6	100.9	155.1	184.0
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	69.5	85.3	136.5	164.5
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	3.4	4.5	6.4	10.7
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	3.4	4.5	6.1	9.9
5	Federal Programs	0.2	0.8	1.5	2.6
6	OASDHI[1]	0.2	0.8	1.4	2.4
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
8	State Programs	3.1	3.6	4.6	7.3
9	State Retirement	3.1	NA	NA	6.4
10	Workers' Compensation	0.1	NA	NA	0.9
11	Private (including Health, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	0.3	0.8
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	66.2	80.8	130.1	153.7
13	General Government	5.9	8.1	30.9	19.4
14	Public Safety	10.5	12.8	21.7	39.7
15	Police	5.8	7.8	11.4	22.2
16	Fire	3.5	4.0	7.4	12.9
17	Other (including Flood Control)	1.1	0.9	2.9	4.6
18	Highways	12.0	11.2	13.0	21.6
19	Sanitation and Waste	5.2	8.6	16.4	26.0
20	Solid (Refuse)	2.1	2.7	4.1	7.9
21	Sewers	3.1	5.9	12.3	18.1
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	7.2	9.5	7.8	4.5
23	Health and Hospitals	5.9	9.1	7.6	3.8
24	Health	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.2
25	Hospitals	5.1	8.1	7.0	2.6
26	Public Welfare[3]	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.7
27	Administration	0.1	*	0.0	0.0
28	Direct Payments to Vendors	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
29	Other	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
30	Education	12.6	17.9	14.6	0.4
31	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	12.5	17.9	14.5	0.4
32	Other (including School Buses)	*	0.0	*	*
33	Recreation[6]	6.5	3.6	9.8	22.6
34	Miscellaneous	6.3	9.1	16.0	19.4
35	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
38	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
40	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
41	Water Supply[4]	2.5	3.0	2.8	7.0
42	NET INTEREST PAID	3.3	4.1	5.2	4.0
43	INTEREST PAID (BY)	3.8	4.7	8.2	10.0
44	Government Enterprises[5]	0.7	0.8	1.6	1.7
45	Other Government	3.1	4.0	6.6	8.4
46	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	0.5	0.7	2.9	6.0
47	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	0.5	0.7	2.9	6.0
48	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3
49	Other Government	0.4	0.5	2.1	4.7
50	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	−2.1	5.1	0.6	−0.7
51	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
52	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS	2.1	−5.1	−0.6	0.7
53	Operating Revenues	6.8	1.4	10.1	15.6
54	Less: Operating Expenditures	4.7	6.5	10.7	14.8
55	Wages and Salaries	3.3	3.9	5.1	6.4
56	Other Current Expenditures	1.4	2.6	5.6	8.4
57	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS — COUNTY TO STATE	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
58	OTHER PAYMENTS — REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	4.5	6.3	12.7	16.3
59	GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	0.3	0.9	1.1	2.6
60	OTHER GOVERNMENT	4.2	5.4	11.6	13.7
61	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	75.6	100.9	155.1	184.0
62	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
63	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	4.5	6.3	12.7	16.3
64	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	70.8	94.5	142.4	167.7
65	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–), GSPA	−20.2	−48.6	−52.2	−30.5
66	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	50.6	45.9	90.1	137.2

TABLE 4-18. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
342.3	403.7	423.2	416.1	409.9	459.9	510.0	542.3	561.0	602.1	**620.0**	1
316.6	378.1	403.0	401.7	400.2	446.2	503.7	546.3	562.6	581.5	**574.6**	2
19.1	22.2	27.5	31.6	36.7	43.9	50.6	64.9	72.3	76.2	**83.2**	3
16.9	19.2	23.4	26.5	30.4	36.5	41.8	54.2	60.5	63.6	**69.6**	4
7.4	8.1	8.6	7.4	7.5	9.9	11.9	13.2	14.2	14.3	**15.3**	5
6.6	7.1	7.8	6.9	7.0	9.6	11.5	12.6	13.7	14.0	**14.8**	6
0.8	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	**0.5**	7
9.5	11.0	14.9	19.0	22.9	26.6	29.9	40.9	46.2	49.2	**54.3**	8
8.1	9.4	13.3	17.8	21.1	23.0	24.8	31.6	36.9	40.5	**43.7**	9
1.4	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.8	3.6	5.1	9.4	9.3	8.8	**10.5**	10
2.2	3.0	4.1	5.2	6.3	7.4	8.8	10.7	11.9	12.6	**13.6**	11
297.5	355.9	375.5	370.0	363.5	402.3	453.1	481.4	490.3	505.3	**491.5**	12
32.9	37.5	40.5	42.9	44.8	57.5	66.6	72.2	84.8	89.6	**85.3**	13
70.1	79.8	88.8	91.3	92.1	101.2	115.9	128.3	141.0	150.3	**154.3**	14
40.7	45.1	48.9	51.1	54.8	60.3	67.9	75.2	79.7	85.7	**90.7**	15
21.5	23.9	24.8	27.3	28.5	28.9	32.8	37.2	41.2	42.6	**42.9**	16
7.9	10.8	15.2	12.8	8.8	12.1	15.3	15.9	20.0	22.0	**20.6**	17
42.5	45.3	35.8	34.2	35.9	37.0	41.7	39.4	36.4	36.4	**36.2**	18
42.8	61.3	79.7	65.0	49.1	54.6	66.7	79.2	74.4	72.7	**76.2**	19
8.6	13.0	14.6	12.4	12.5	14.5	17.8	19.7	27.4	28.2	**19.6**	20
34.3	48.3	65.1	52.6	36.6	40.1	48.9	59.5	47.0	44.6	**56.7**	21
5.1	5.1	4.9	6.5	8.8	13.6	17.0	18.3	19.8	21.1	**22.0**	22
3.4	3.5	3.6	4.1	4.3	5.3	6.2	5.7	5.4	5.5	**5.7**	23
3.4	3.5	3.6	4.1	4.3	5.3	6.2	5.7	5.4	5.5	**5.7**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
1.7	1.7	1.3	2.4	4.5	8.2	10.9	12.6	14.4	15.6	**16.3**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	10.0	**10.3**	28
1.6	1.7	1.3	2.4	4.5	8.2	10.9	12.6	5.2	5.6	**6.1**	29
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	30
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	31
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	32
33.0	40.5	38.6	33.4	34.4	42.1	49.9	52.4	54.5	55.7	**54.0**	33
70.5	85.8	86.7	96.0	97.8	95.8	94.7	91.1	78.8	78.9	**62.9**	34
NA	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	35
NA	25.1	27.5	32.8	29.3	20.3	14.9	9.6	5.0	1.9	**1.3**	36
NA	NA	NA	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.6	2.7	3.1	**3.4**	37
NA	12.7	10.9	12.8	16.1	17.1	12.1	11.3	16.0	32.5	**19.6**	38
NA	21.1	20.0	22.2	28.1	35.4	39.8	42.3	32.5	17.1	**13.0**	39
NA	6.2	4.5	6.6	7.6	10.9	13.2	12.7	13.3	17.4	**19.9**	40
16.8	20.0	23.7	21.2	16.2	11.6	13.6	13.7	9.2	6.9	**5.7**	41
4.1	7.7	8.0	5.4	1.7	-2.8	-8.7	-10.0	-6.6	-10.7	**-15.0**	42
13.5	14.4	16.2	17.3	18.5	17.9	18.0	20.8	22.1	22.6	**23.2**	43
2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	**3.4**	44
11.5	12.2	13.8	14.8	15.9	15.0	14.9	17.9	19.3	19.5	**19.8**	45
9.4	6.7	8.2	12.0	16.8	20.7	26.6	30.8	28.7	33.3	**38.2**	46
9.4	6.7	8.2	12.0	16.8	20.7	26.6	30.8	28.7	33.3	**38.2**	47
2.3	1.7	2.0	2.8	3.4	5.3	7.2	7.1	6.3	7.1	**7.8**	48
7.1	4.9	6.2	9.2	13.4	15.4	19.4	23.7	22.4	26.2	**30.4**	49
0.9	-3.9	-9.0	-11.8	-14.5	-15.7	-15.3	-15.7	-16.8	-16.0	**-12.7**	50
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	51
-0.9	3.9	9.0	11.8	14.5	15.7	15.3	15.7	16.8	16.0	**12.7**	52
23.6	26.6	30.0	34.5	38.7	44.7	49.7	53.1	56.5	57.9	**55.9**	53
24.5	22.6	21.0	22.7	24.3	29.1	34.4	37.4	39.7	41.9	**43.1**	54
9.7	9.8	10.4	10.9	11.6	13.7	10.2	11.4	13.9	15.9	**16.2**	55
14.8	12.8	10.6	11.7	12.7	15.4	24.2	26.0	25.8	26.0	**27.0**	56
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	57
20.7	21.8	21.2	20.8	21.4	31.0	30.3	21.7	21.8	47.3	**73.1**	58
2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.5	2.2	3.6	3.9	4.3	4.7	**5.3**	59
18.5	19.5	18.8	18.4	19.9	28.8	26.7	17.8	17.6	42.5	**67.7**	60
342.3	403.7	423.2	416.1	409.9	459.9	510.0	542.3	561.0	602.1	**620.0**	61
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	62
20.7	21.8	21.2	20.8	21.4	31.0	30.3	21.7	21.8	47.3	**73.1**	63
321.6	381.8	402.0	395.3	387.4	427.8	479.7	520.6	539.2	554.8	**546.9**	64
-36.2	-61.0	-48.5	-16.4	-2.0	-1.3	-8.6	-22.7	-14.5	-7.2	**25.9**	65
285.4	320.9	353.5	378.8	385.4	426.4	471.1	497.9	524.7	547.6	**572.8**	66

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-19. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	56.5	76.8	113.3	144.8
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	51.4	62.4	96.2	125.2
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	2.2	3.0	4.4	7.8
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	2.2	3.0	4.1	7.1
5	Federal Programs	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.9
6	OASDHI[1]	0.1	0.5	0.9	1.8
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	0.1	0.1
8	State Programs	2.1	2.4	3.1	5.2
9	State Retirement	2.0	NA	NA	4.4
10	Workers' Compensation	0.1	NA	NA	0.8
11	Private (including Medical, Dental and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	0.2	0.6
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	49.1	59.3	91.8	117.4
13	General Government	4.1	5.8	18.0	13.5
14	Public Safety	7.7	9.1	16.4	30.5
15	Police	4.0	5.4	8.3	16.6
16	Fire	2.6	2.8	5.8	9.7
17	Other (including Flood Control)	1.1	0.8	2.4	4.2
18	Highways	9.2	8.2	9.4	16.0
19	Sanitation and Waste	4.9	8.2	13.9	24.7
20	Solid (Refuse)	1.9	2.4	3.8	7.4
21	Sewers	3.0	5.8	10.1	17.4
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	2.3	2.7	1.2	2.3
23	Health and Hospitals	1.4	2.7	1.1	1.8
24	Health	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.2
25	Hospitals	0.8	1.9	0.5	0.6
26	Public Welfare[3]	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.5
27	Administration	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
28	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
29	Other	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5
30	Education	9.8	15.6	10.8	*
31	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	9.8	15.6	10.8	*
32	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	*	0.0
33	Recreation	5.7	2.6	8.2	17.8
34	Miscellaneous	5.5	7.1	13.8	12.6
35	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
38	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
40	Water Supply[4]	2.3	2.6	1.5	4.3
41	NET INTEREST PAID	3.0	3.7	4.8	4.0
42	INTEREST PAID (BY)	3.4	4.3	7.5	9.0
43	Government Enterprises[5]	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.5
44	Other Government	2.9	3.7	6.1	7.5
45	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	0.4	0.6	2.7	5.0
46	Other (than Local Insurance) Funds	0.4	0.6	2.7	5.0
47	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.2
48	Other Government	0.4	0.5	1.9	3.8
49	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	-1.9	5.3	1.0	1.1
50	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
51	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	1.9	-5.3	-1.0	-1.1
52	Operating Revenues	5.6	0.0	8.0	12.1
53	Less: Operating Expenditures	3.7	5.3	9.0	13.2
54	Wages and Salaries[6]	2.7	3.2	4.2	6.1
55	Other Current Expenditures	1.0	2.1	4.9	7.1
56	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS — COUNTY TO STATE	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
57	OTHER PAYMENTS—REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	3.8	5.4	11.3	14.5
58	GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	0.1	0.7	0.9	2.4
59	OTHER GOVERNMENT	3.6	4.7	10.4	12.1
60	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	56.5	76.8	113.3	144.8
61	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
62	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	3.8	5.4	11.3	14.5
63	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	52.4	71.3	102.0	130.3
64	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–), GSPA	-17.8	-36.4	-30.0	-16.9
65	**TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA**	**34.6**	**34.9**	**72.0**	**113.4**

TABLE 4-19. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
256.3	303.5	316.9	318.3	313.4	347.6	387.7	414.2	416.8	444.1	**457.8**	1
233.6	282.0	299.7	305.2	305.0	340.6	384.9	413.6	415.3	418.7	**406.8**	2
14.4	16.7	20.8	23.6	27.3	33.0	37.6	48.3	53.5	55.3	**59.8**	3
12.8	14.5	17.8	19.9	22.7	27.6	31.3	40.8	45.1	46.5	**50.1**	4
5.5	6.0	6.5	5.4	5.5	7.3	8.7	9.6	10.4	10.4	**11.1**	5
5.0	5.3	5.8	5.0	5.1	7.1	8.4	9.1	10.0	10.2	**10.8**	6
0.5	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	**0.3**	7
7.4	8.5	11.3	14.5	17.2	20.3	22.6	31.2	34.7	36.0	**39.0**	8
6.2	7.1	10.0	13.4	15.9	17.1	18.1	23.0	26.9	29.4	**31.8**	9
1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	3.2	4.5	8.1	7.8	6.6	**7.2**	10
1.6	2.2	3.0	3.7	4.5	5.4	6.3	7.5	8.4	8.9	**9.7**	11
219.1	265.3	278.9	281.6	277.7	307.6	347.3	365.3	361.8	363.3	**346.9**	12
23.0	26.4	26.9	27.8	28.5	37.5	45.9	49.8	60.9	65.1	**60.3**	13
50.1	57.6	66.5	68.2	66.6	71.8	82.2	90.3	96.2	103.5	**108.8**	14
29.1	32.8	36.1	37.8	39.9	43.5	48.7	53.8	56.0	60.3	**64.6**	15
15.2	17.0	17.9	20.3	21.0	20.6	22.6	25.4	27.9	29.0	**29.5**	16
5.8	7.9	12.4	10.1	5.7	7.8	10.9	11.1	12.3	14.3	**14.7**	17
31.3	32.9	23.1	24.2	25.6	24.7	27.3	25.0	21.0	19.5	**19.4**	18
33.2	47.5	63.8	54.6	41.4	45.5	54.0	64.1	55.8	47.7	**49.8**	19
7.5	11.5	13.1	10.9	10.7	12.1	14.7	15.7	24.4	25.3	**16.8**	20
25.8	36.0	50.7	43.7	30.7	33.4	39.3	48.3	31.4	22.4	**33.1**	21
3.9	3.8	3.4	4.6	5.7	8.3	10.4	11.2	11.7	12.2	**12.8**	22
3.3	3.3	3.4	4.1	4.1	4.7	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.7	**4.9**	23
3.3	3.3	3.4	4.1	4.1	4.7	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.7	**4.9**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.6	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.6	3.6	5.2	6.2	7.2	7.6	**7.8**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.2	7.6	**7.8**	28
0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.6	3.6	5.2	6.2	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	29
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	30
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
23.3	28.2	27.3	24.5	26.1	33.2	39.2	39.8	42.9	42.6	**40.1**	33
54.3	68.9	67.9	77.7	83.8	86.5	88.3	85.2	73.2	72.7	**55.8**	34
NA	22.0	23.5	27.9	25.9	19.0	14.3	9.1	4.8	1.9	**1.3**	35
NA	0.1	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.6	2.2	**2.7**	36
NA	12.4	9.4	10.3	14.2	16.4	11.7	11.2	15.8	31.8	**18.1**	37
NA	20.2	19.4	21.6	27.5	34.5	38.9	41.3	31.4	16.0	**12.1**	38
NA	3.9	3.4	4.8	5.1	7.8	10.9	10.6	10.6	14.0	**16.0**	39
8.2	10.4	12.1	13.1	11.0	8.7	12.2	12.8	9.2	6.9	**5.7**	40
4.5	6.8	7.5	5.7	2.4	-0.1	-4.2	-5.9	-3.6	-6.2	**-9.1**	41
9.2	10.0	11.5	12.5	13.9	13.0	12.1	14.4	15.5	15.4	**15.4**	42
1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	**1.9**	43
7.3	8.0	9.3	10.2	11.4	10.5	9.7	12.1	13.4	13.4	**13.6**	44
4.6	3.2	4.0	6.8	11.5	13.1	16.4	20.3	19.1	21.6	**24.5**	45
4.6	3.2	4.0	6.8	11.5	13.1	16.4	20.3	19.1	21.6	**24.5**	46
1.3	0.9	0.9	1.4	2.3	3.3	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.3	**4.8**	47
3.3	2.3	3.1	5.4	9.2	9.8	12.1	15.9	15.3	17.3	**19.8**	48
1.8	-2.4	-6.6	-8.9	-11.9	-13.5	-13.3	-12.8	-14.0	-11.9	**-8.8**	49
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	50
-1.8	2.4	6.6	8.9	11.9	13.5	13.3	12.8	14.0	11.9	**8.8**	51
18.1	20.0	21.7	25.2	29.2	33.9	37.0	38.6	41.2	40.0	**37.2**	52
19.8	17.6	15.2	16.3	17.2	20.3	23.7	25.8	27.3	28.1	**28.5**	53
8.5	8.7	9.3	9.6	9.9	12.1	8.8	9.7	11.7	13.4	**13.6**	54
11.3	8.9	5.9	6.7	7.3	8.2	14.8	16.1	15.5	14.6	**14.9**	55
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56
16.4	17.0	16.3	16.3	16.9	19.5	20.3	19.4	19.0	43.5	**68.9**	57
1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.3	2.0	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	**3.7**	58
14.5	15.0	14.1	14.2	15.5	17.6	16.9	15.9	15.5	39.9	**65.2**	59
256.3	303.5	316.9	318.3	313.4	347.6	387.7	414.2	416.8	444.1	**457.8**	60
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	61
16.4	17.0	16.3	16.3	16.9	19.5	20.3	19.4	19.0	43.5	**68.9**	62
239.9	286.4	300.6	302.1	295.4	326.9	367.4	394.9	397.7	400.6	**388.9**	63
-17.2	-34.7	-16.1	3.1	11.1	12.5	4.7	-6.5	10.6	27.4	**57.5**	64
222.6	**251.8**	**284.5**	**305.1**	**306.5**	**339.4**	**372.1**	**388.3**	**408.3**	**428.0**	**446.5**	65

TABLE 4-20. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8.3	11.9	25.3	16.8
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.1	11.6	24.5	17.1
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.3
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2
5	Federal Programs	*	0.1	0.2	0.3
6	OASDHI[1]	*	0.1	0.2	0.3
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	*	*
8	State Programs	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9
9	State Retirement	0.5	NA	NA	0.9
10	Workers' Compensation	*	NA	NA	0.1
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	*	0.1
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	7.5	10.9	23.6	15.8
13	General Government	0.9	1.1	11.4	2.6
14	Public Safety	1.2	1.6	2.4	4.3
15	Police	0.8	1.1	1.3	2.6
16	Fire	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.5
17	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	0.4	0.2
18	Highways	1.2	1.3	1.4	2.4
19	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.1	2.0	0.4
20	Solid (Refuse)	*	*	*	0.1
21	Sewers	*	*	2.0	0.3
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	2.6	4.0	3.2	0.4
23	Health and Hospitals	2.3	3.7	3.2	0.3
24	Health	*	*	*	*
25	Hospitals	2.3	3.7	3.1	0.3
26	Public Welfare[3]	0.3	0.3	*	0.1
27	Administration	*	*	0.0	0.0
28	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
29	Other	0.0	0.0	*	0.1
30	Education	1.1	1.2	1.8	0.2
31	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	1.1	1.2	1.8	0.2
32	Other (including School Buses)	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	Recreation	0.5	0.5	0.7	2.4
34	Miscellaneous	0.1	1.1	0.8	3.2
35	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
38	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
40	Water Supply[4]	*	0.3	0.7	0.0
41	NET INTEREST PAID	*	0.1	0.2	0.1
42	INTEREST PAID (BY)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
43	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	*
44	Other Government	*	*	0.2	0.4
45	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	*	*	0.1	0.3
46	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	*	*	0.1	0.3
47	Government Enterprises[5]	*	*	*	*
48	Other Government	*	0.0	0.1	0.3
49	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	−0.1	−0.1	−0.1	−1.3
50	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
51	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.3
52	Operating Revenues	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.3
53	Less: Operating Expenditures	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.0
54	Wages and Salaries	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0
55	Other Current Expenditures	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0
56	INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS — COUNTY TO STATE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
57	OTHER PAYMENTS — REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9
58	GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
59	OTHER GOVERNMENT	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.9
60	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8.3	11.9	25.3	16.8
61	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
62	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9
63	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	8.0	11.5	24.6	15.9
64	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−0.6	−6.5	−15.5	−3.6
65	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	7.4	5.1	9.1	12.3

TABLE 4-20. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
39.2	46.6	46.8	42.0	42.9	49.6	54.6	58.1	69.3	78.4	**80.8**	1
36.5	43.2	43.7	39.8	41.0	48.2	54.8	59.0	67.9	76.0	**78.0**	2
2.0	2.4	3.1	3.7	4.3	4.9	5.8	7.3	8.7	9.7	**11.5**	3
1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.5	3.9	4.6	5.9	7.1	8.0	**9.7**	4
0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	**1.8**	5
0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	**1.8**	6
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	7
0.9	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.7	3.1	4.2	5.4	6.3	**7.8**	8
0.9	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.9	3.7	4.4	4.9	**5.3**	9
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.4	**2.5**	10
0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	**1.8**	11
34.4	40.7	40.7	36.1	36.7	43.4	49.1	51.6	59.2	66.3	**66.6**	12
4.1	4.3	5.9	7.5	7.7	8.7	8.2	8.7	9.9	10.7	**10.4**	13
10.9	11.6	11.5	11.3	12.5	15.2	18.4	19.4	21.9	23.5	**23.2**	14
6.1	6.2	6.6	6.6	7.2	8.1	9.6	10.6	11.8	12.7	**12.6**	15
3.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	4.0	5.5	6.4	7.3	7.4	**7.2**	16
1.5	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.7	3.1	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.4	**3.3**	17
6.7	7.1	6.3	4.8	5.1	6.4	7.0	7.2	8.5	8.8	**8.1**	18
2.0	3.0	3.4	2.4	2.0	3.0	4.7	5.3	6.7	10.0	**11.0**	19
0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.3	1.6	1.5	**1.4**	20
1.4	2.2	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.8	3.1	3.0	5.1	8.5	**9.5**	21
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.4	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	**2.5**	22
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	**2.4**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	2.4	**2.4**	28
0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.2	0.2	*	*	29
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	30
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	31
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	32
5.7	7.3	6.7	4.3	3.8	4.2	5.3	6.1	6.5	6.5	**6.3**	33
4.4	6.6	6.0	4.9	4.5	4.2	3.1	2.6	3.1	4.1	**4.9**	34
NA	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	35
NA	NA	NA	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	**0.0**	36
NA	0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	**1.3**	37
NA	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	**0.9**	38
NA	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	2.2	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.2	**2.6**	39
1.0	3.7	4.0	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.0	*	*	0.0	**0.0**	40
0.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	-0.1	-0.9	-1.6	-1.3	-0.6	-0.6	**-0.7**	41
2.4	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.7	4.2	**4.5**	42
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.3	**0.5**	43
2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.9	**4.0**	44
2.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	3.0	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.4	4.8	**5.2**	45
2.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	3.0	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.4	4.8	**5.2**	46
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	**1.0**	47
2.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.7	3.6	4.5	4.5	3.9	4.0	**4.2**	48
-0.2	-0.4	-0.8	-0.8	-0.4	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	1.0	1.1	**1.0**	49
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	50
0.2	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	-1.0	-1.1	**-1.0**	51
2.0	2.5	3.2	3.4	3.4	4.1	4.7	5.4	4.0	4.4	**4.8**	52
1.8	2.1	2.4	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.6	4.9	5.0	5.5	**5.9**	53
0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	**0.8**	54
1.1	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.4	3.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.7	**5.1**	55
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56
2.6	2.7	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.5	1.5	0.8	1.1	2.0	**2.5**	57
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.5	**1.0**	58
2.5	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.4	1.5	0.8	1.0	1.6	**1.5**	59
39.2	46.6	46.8	42.0	42.9	49.6	54.6	58.1	69.3	78.4	**80.8**	60
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	61
2.6	2.7	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.5	1.5	0.8	1.1	2.0	**2.5**	62
36.6	43.9	43.9	39.5	40.6	47.1	53.1	57.2	68.3	76.4	**78.4**	63
-9.0	-12.2	-10.8	-4.9	-1.7	-4.4	-6.7	-7.2	-17.2	-24.6	**-24.9**	64
27.6	**31.8**	**33.1**	**34.6**	**38.9**	**42.8**	**46.5**	**50.0**	**51.0**	**51.9**	**53.5**	65

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-21. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3.9	4.2	5.2	7.9
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.8	4.1	5.2	7.9
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6
5	Federal Programs	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
6	OASDHI[1]	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	*	*
8	State Programs	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
9	State Retirement	0.2	NA	NA	0.4
10	Workers' Compensation	*	NA	NA	*
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	*	0.1
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	3.6	3.8	4.8	7.2
13	General Government	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.1
14	Public Safety	0.8	0.9	1.3	2.1
15	Police	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.1
16	Fire	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9
17	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	0.1	0.1
18	Highways	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.9
19	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
20	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
21	Sewers	0.0	*	*	0.3
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
23	Health and Hospitals	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
24	Health	0.1	0.2	*	0.0
25	Hospitals	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
26	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.0	*	0.0	0.1
27	Education	0.6	0.4	0.5	*
28	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.6	0.4	0.5	*
29	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
30	Recreation	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.9
31	Miscellaneous	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0
32	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	NA
33	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
34	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
35	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Water Supply[4]	*	*	*	0.4
38	NET INTEREST PAID	*	0.1	*	0.1
39	INTEREST PAID (BY)	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
40	Government Enterprises[5]	*	*	*	*
41	Other Government	*	*	0.1	0.1
42	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
43	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
44	Government Enterprises[5]	0.0	0.0	*	*
45	Other Government	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
46	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	−0.1	−0.1	−0.1
47	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
48	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
49	Operating Revenues	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8
50	Less: Operating Expenditures	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6
51	Wages and Salaries	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
52	Other Current Expenditures	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
53	OTHER PAYMENTS — REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
54	GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	*	*	*
55	OTHER GOVERNMENT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
56	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3.9	4.2	5.2	7.9
57	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
58	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
59	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	3.8	4.1	5.1	7.8
60	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (−), GSPA	−0.6	−2.1	−2.5	−3.1
61	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	3.2	2.0	2.6	4.6

TABLE 4-21. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
16.5	19.3	20.8	20.0	22.5	32.3	34.4	28.3	25.5	26.5	**26.5**	1
17.0	19.5	20.8	20.0	21.7	24.9	27.3	28.3	25.9	27.8	**28.2**	2
1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.8	3.6	4.1	4.3	**4.8**	3
0.9	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.4	3.5	**4.0**	4
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	**0.9**	5
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	**0.9**	6
0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	7
0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.5	2.7	**3.1**	8
0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.6	**2.8**	9
*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.3**	10
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	**0.8**	11
15.9	18.2	19.3	18.2	19.7	22.4	24.5	24.7	21.8	23.5	**23.4**	12
2.4	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.6	4.4	5.1	5.7	5.6	5.4	**5.7**	13
3.8	4.4	3.9	4.0	5.3	6.0	6.5	7.3	8.8	8.9	**8.0**	14
2.1	2.1	1.8	2.1	3.0	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.0	4.1	**4.3**	15
1.4	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	**2.8**	16
0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	2.1	2.0	**0.9**	17
1.9	2.4	3.3	2.1	2.2	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.2	2.2	**2.2**	18
1.5	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	4.1	3.2	1.6	1.5	**1.3**	19
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	**0.4**	20
1.4	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.6	2.5	1.1	1.1	**0.9**	21
0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.2	**1.3**	22
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	**0.2**	23
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	**0.2**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.0	**1.1**	26
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	27
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	28
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	29
2.1	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.5	0.9	2.5	**3.0**	30
3.7	2.9	3.3	3.6	2.9	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.6	**1.7**	31
NA	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
NA	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	33
NA	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	**0.2**	34
NA	0.0	*	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	**0.2**	35
NA	0.8	0.2	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.1	1.2	**1.4**	36
1.3	1.3	2.2	1.5	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	37
−0.7	−0.5	−0.5	−0.6	*	*	−0.1	−0.2	−0.1	−0.4	**−0.7**	38
0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.8	**1.9**	39
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	**0.2**	40
0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.7	**1.7**	41
1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.2	**2.5**	42
1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.2	**2.5**	43
0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	*****	44
0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.7	2.1	**2.5**	45
−0.3	−0.4	−0.4	−0.2	−0.2	−0.2	*	0.1	−0.4	−0.9	**−1.0**	46
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	47
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	−0.1	0.4	0.9	**1.0**	48
1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.7	3.3	**3.4**	49
1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.4	**2.4**	50
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	51
0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	**1.7**	52
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	7.7	7.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	53
*	*	*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*****	54
0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	7.6	7.1	*	*	*	*****	55
16.5	19.3	20.8	20.0	22.5	32.3	34.4	28.3	25.5	26.5	**26.5**	56
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	57
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	7.7	7.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	58
16.0	18.6	19.9	19.2	21.6	24.7	27.3	28.2	25.4	26.5	**26.5**	59
−6.7	−7.5	−7.9	−5.8	−6.6	−7.3	−7.6	−6.7	−1.5	−2.2	**0.8**	60
9.3	11.2	12.0	13.3	15.0	17.4	19.7	21.5	23.9	24.3	**27.3**	61

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-22. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	6.9	7.9	11.2	14.5
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	6.3	7.3	10.6	14.3
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9
5	Federal Programs	*	0.1	0.2	0.2
6	OASDHI[1]	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	*	*
8	State Programs	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7
9	State Retirement	0.3	NA	NA	0.7
10	Workers' Compensation	*	NA	NA	*
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	*	0.1
12	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	5.9	6.8	10.0	13.4
13	General Government	0.5	0.8	1.0	2.1
14	Public Safety	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.8
15	Police	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.9
16	Fire	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8
17	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	0.1	0.1
18	Highways	0.9	1.0	1.2	2.3
19	Sanitation and Waste	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
20	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
21	Sewers	*	0.1	0.2	0.2
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	1.7	2.1	2.7	1.3
23	Health and Hospitals	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.2
24	Health	*	*	*	*
25	Hospitals	1.6	2.0	2.7	1.2
26	Public Welfare and Other[3]	0.1	0.1	0.0	*
27	Education	1.0	0.7	1.5	0.2
28	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	1.0	0.7	1.5	0.1
29	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
30	Recreation	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.6
31	Miscellaneous	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.6
32	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
33	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
34	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
35	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Water Supply[4]	0.2	0.2	0.6	2.4
37	NET INTEREST PAID	0.2	0.3	0.3	-0.2
38	INTEREST PAID (BY)	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
39	Government Enterprises[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
40	Other Government	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
41	LESS: INTEREST RECEIVED (BY)	*	*	0.1	0.6
42	Other (than Social Insurance) Funds	*	*	0.1	0.6
43	Government Enterprises[5]	*	*	*	0.1
44	Other Government	*	*	0.1	0.6
45	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	*	-0.2	-0.4
46	SUBSIDIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	*	*	0.2	0.4
48	Operating Revenues	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4
49	Less: Operating Expenditures	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
50	Wages and Salaries	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1
51	Other Current Expenditures	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9
52	OTHER PAYMENTS — REPAYMENT OF BOND PRINCIPAL	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8
53	GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES[5]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
54	OTHER GOVERNMENT	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7
55	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	6.9	7.9	11.2	14.5
56	LESS: INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS BETWEEN STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
57	LESS: OTHER PAYMENTS	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8
58	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, GSPA	6.5	7.5	10.7	13.8
59	PLUS: SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (–), GSPA	-1.1	-3.6	-4.2	-6.9
60	TOTAL REVENUES, GSPA	5.4	3.9	6.4	6.9

TABLE 4-22. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT TOTAL EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
30.3	34.3	38.8	35.8	31.1	30.3	33.2	41.8	49.4	53.0	**54.8**	1
29.6	33.4	38.8	36.7	32.5	32.5	36.6	45.4	53.6	59.0	**61.6**	2
1.6	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.4	5.6	6.0	6.8	**7.0**	3
1.4	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	4.6	4.9	5.6	**5.8**	4
0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	**1.4**	5
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	**1.4**	6
0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	**0.1**	7
0.7	0.8	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.6	3.5	3.6	4.3	**4.3**	8
0.6	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.6	**3.9**	9
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	**0.4**	10
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	**1.3**	11
28.0	31.6	36.7	34.1	29.4	28.9	32.2	39.8	47.6	52.2	**54.6**	12
3.4	3.8	4.5	4.4	4.9	6.8	7.4	8.0	8.4	8.4	**9.0**	13
5.4	6.2	7.0	7.7	7.8	8.2	8.8	11.3	14.0	14.3	**14.3**	14
3.5	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.7	5.3	5.7	6.7	8.0	8.6	**9.1**	15
1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.8	3.3	3.5	**3.4**	16
0.2	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.8	2.8	2.3	**1.8**	17
2.5	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.9	4.4	4.7	5.9	**6.5**	18
6.1	8.1	9.2	4.9	2.6	2.6	4.0	6.5	10.3	13.6	**14.1**	19
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	**1.0**	20
5.7	7.7	8.8	4.4	1.9	1.7	2.9	5.6	9.4	12.6	**13.1**	21
0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2	2.1	3.0	3.9	4.7	5.2	**5.4**	22
*	*	*	*	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	**0.4**	23
*	*	*	*	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	**0.4**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.2	4.6	**5.0**	26
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	27
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	28
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	29
2.0	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.4	4.1	4.2	4.2	**4.6**	30
8.2	7.4	9.5	9.9	6.6	3.0	1.6	1.5	1.0	0.5	**0.6**	31
NA	1.7	2.7	3.1	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	32
NA	0.3	*	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.5	**0.6**	33
NA	0.3	1.4	2.4	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	34
NA	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	35
6.3	4.5	5.3	3.9	2.7	1.5	0.3	*	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	36
−0.1	0.2	0.0	−0.3	−0.6	−1.8	−2.8	−2.5	−2.3	−3.5	**−4.6**	37
1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	**1.4**	38
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	**0.9**	39
1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	**0.5**	40
1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.4	4.8	**6.0**	41
1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.4	4.8	**6.0**	42
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.0	**2.0**	43
1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.8	**4.0**	44
−0.3	−0.7	−1.3	−1.9	−2.0	−1.7	−1.9	−2.6	−3.5	−4.2	**−4.0**	45
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	46
0.3	0.7	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.5	4.2	**4.0**	47
2.2	2.6	3.5	4.4	4.5	5.0	6.2	7.2	8.7	10.1	**10.3**	48
1.9	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.4	3.3	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.9	**6.4**	49
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.0	**1.1**	50
1.5	1.5	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.9	**5.3**	51
1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	**1.7**	52
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	53
1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	**1.1**	54
30.3	34.3	38.8	35.8	31.1	30.3	33.2	41.8	49.4	53.0	**54.8**	55
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56
1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	**1.7**	57
29.2	32.9	37.5	34.5	29.8	29.0	31.9	40.3	47.8	51.3	**53.1**	58
−3.3	−6.7	−13.6	−8.8	−4.7	−2.2	0.9	−2.2	−6.3	−7.8	**−7.6**	59
25.9	26.2	23.8	25.7	25.1	26.8	32.8	38.1	41.5	43.5	**45.5**	60

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-23. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	191.6	250.1	385.3	777.2
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	89.0	113.2	168.8	362.9
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	10.0	12.9	17.7	39.5
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	10.0	12.7	16.1	36.0
5	Federal Programs	0.6	2.5	4.7	11.1
6	OASDHI[1]	0.6	2.2	4.2	10.0
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1
8	State Programs	9.3	10.2	11.4	24.9
9	State Retirement	9.2	9.6	10.6	23.5
10	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.4
11	Private (including Health, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	0.2	1.6	3.5
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	79.0	100.3	151.1	323.4
13	General Government	7.5	9.7	16.2	30.6
14	Public Safety	10.1	12.5	29.4	49.4
15	Police	NA	NA	NA	18.9
16	Fire	3.2	NA	NA	11.3
17	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	10.6
18	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	8.6
19	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	5.5	8.6	9.9	11.8
20	Sanitation and Waste[6]	2.4	3.2	4.9	7.7
21	Solid (Refuse)	1.7	2.1	2.9	4.4
22	Sewers	0.7	1.0	2.1	3.3
23	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	14.8	18.1	25.8	21.1
24	Health and Hospitals[7]	13.3	16.3	NA	18.9
25	Health	NA	NA	NA	6.9
26	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	12.0
27	Public Welfare[3]	1.5	1.8	NA	2.3
28	Administration	NA	NA	NA	2.1
29	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.0	NA	NA	0.0
30	Other	NA	NA	NA	0.1
31	Education	33.2	41.8	54.1	172.3
32	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	49.8
33	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	114.0
34	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	3.0
35	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	5.5
36	Recreation	2.2	2.7	4.4	9.2
37	Natural Resources	2.6	3.2	2.2	7.2
38	Miscellaneous	0.7	0.6	4.1	14.1
39	Airports	NA	NA	NA	3.0
40	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	2.1
41	CETA	NA	NA	NA	0.0
42	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
43	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
44	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
45	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
46	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	102.6	137.0	216.5	414.3
47	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	39.1	60.4	100.5	174.5
48	General Government	5.8	7.6	24.7	13.9
49	Public Safety	4.4	6.5	4.4	9.3
50	Police	NA	NA	NA	3.1
51	Fire	NA	NA	NA	0.6
52	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	2.3
53	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	3.3
54	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	3.1	5.5	6.5	12.0
55	Sanitation and Waste[6]	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.4
56	Solid (Refuse)	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1
57	Sewers	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.3

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-23. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,436.4	1,501.6	1,562.9	1,613.7	1,723.2	1,892.7	2,086.3	2,284.8	2,456.4	2,523.5	**2,538.6**	1
654.0	681.5	755.1	816.7	875.3	949.2	1,046.5	1,168.7	1,291.9	1,352.7	**1,402.0**	2
75.0	87.5	108.2	129.9	148.2	171.1	198.7	247.2	282.3	306.2	**331.5**	3
63.4	71.6	87.5	104.1	117.4	134.4	152.4	190.0	217.2	232.6	**251.4**	4
29.1	32.9	33.3	30.5	32.4	41.7	50.5	54.9	58.8	59.6	**62.6**	5
25.2	28.0	29.8	28.3	29.7	39.6	47.5	51.9	54.6	56.5	**59.6**	6
3.9	4.9	3.6	2.2	2.7	2.1	3.0	3.1	4.2	3.2	**2.9**	7
34.4	38.7	54.2	73.6	85.0	92.7	101.9	135.1	158.4	172.9	**188.9**	8
31.7	35.4	51.4	70.1	80.6	86.1	93.3	121.0	143.5	156.5	**168.6**	9
2.7	3.4	2.8	3.5	4.4	6.6	8.7	14.0	14.9	16.4	**20.3**	10
11.6	15.8	20.6	25.8	30.8	36.6	46.3	57.2	65.1	73.6	**80.0**	11
579.0	594.1	647.0	686.8	727.1	778.2	847.7	921.5	1,009.6	1,046.6	**1,070.6**	12
52.3	46.2	56.1	61.5	66.3	71.2	78.4	86.4	106.1	116.6	**118.2**	13
91.7	97.4	103.1	114.3	122.1	133.5	148.0	163.2	183.6	197.5	**208.3**	14
32.3	34.5	36.4	39.8	43.7	47.9	53.3	59.5	64.3	69.0	**72.8**	15
18.7	20.9	20.8	21.6	24.0	26.2	28.7	32.7	36.1	36.8	**37.1**	16
23.8	24.4	27.0	29.0	30.4	32.2	34.9	37.7	44.1	51.3	**56.9**	17
16.8	17.6	18.9	23.9	24.0	27.2	31.1	33.4	39.1	40.4	**41.5**	18
15.8	18.5	20.7	19.9	21.5	21.5	21.7	22.9	23.7	23.0	**23.3**	19
9.7	11.9	13.3	14.3	15.1	17.2	19.8	21.7	22.9	23.5	**23.9**	20
6.1	6.7	7.4	7.6	7.9	9.0	10.4	11.2	16.3	16.5	**11.7**	21
3.7	5.1	6.0	6.8	7.2	8.2	9.3	10.5	6.5	7.1	**12.2**	22
62.0	67.3	70.6	74.6	80.4	86.2	93.4	101.0	107.5	118.1	**122.1**	23
50.2	55.3	58.5	61.0	65.7	70.7	76.4	82.5	89.0	99.4	**102.4**	24
25.1	33.3	35.1	36.6	39.7	43.0	46.4	50.1	52.5	50.4	**46.1**	25
25.1	22.0	23.0	24.4	26.0	27.7	30.0	32.4	36.5	49.1	**56.3**	26
11.8	12.0	12.0	13.6	14.7	15.5	17.0	18.6	18.5	18.7	**19.7**	27
11.6	11.7	11.6	13.1	14.1	14.6	15.8	17.0	16.9	17.3	**18.4**	28
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	29
0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.1	0.9	**0.9**	30
273.4	285.8	312.0	325.3	342.6	365.0	395.0	426.9	458.7	457.7	**464.6**	31
88.7	87.7	96.1	101.8	103.5	109.7	118.7	128.3	142.8	140.2	**143.3**	32
174.4	189.2	206.7	214.2	229.4	245.0	265.1	286.5	306.1	307.6	**310.6**	33
4.4	4.1	5.2	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.8	7.3	6.6	6.9	**7.2**	34
5.8	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.7	3.1	3.0	**3.5**	35
18.7	18.5	18.7	18.7	19.1	21.0	23.6	25.6	24.0	25.9	**26.5**	36
13.4	14.0	15.2	16.7	18.3	19.8	21.4	23.2	28.1	26.8	**26.3**	37
42.0	34.6	37.4	41.4	41.7	42.8	46.5	50.6	55.2	57.5	**57.4**	38
9.6	8.9	7.7	8.7	10.2	10.9	11.8	12.8	16.2	16.5	**17.1**	39
3.2	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.4	**4.4**	40
0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	41
NA	NA	NA	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	5.6	6.9	**7.3**	42
NA	6.2	5.8	4.9	6.1	7.2	7.3	8.1	9.1	9.8	**11.5**	43
NA	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	**0.8**	44
NA	15.0	19.0	21.1	20.4	20.1	22.4	24.3	19.1	19.1	**16.3**	45
782.4	820.0	807.8	797.1	848.0	943.4	1,039.8	1,116.1	1,164.5	1,170.8	**1,136.5**	46
435.7	440.6	483.9	502.2	520.2	599.0	701.4	755.5	778.4	786.8	**791.5**	47
38.0	31.4	32.9	34.2	35.5	46.7	60.1	65.3	79.7	87.3	**83.8**	48
32.4	22.7	30.3	32.1	29.6	34.6	42.1	49.6	54.3	56.0	**56.5**	49
6.3	9.2	11.7	10.6	9.9	11.2	12.4	13.7	14.3	14.4	**14.7**	50
1.4	1.4	2.9	5.0	3.8	2.1	2.4	3.0	3.5	3.6	**3.6**	51
5.0	4.8	4.7	5.0	5.9	7.8	10.1	11.7	11.5	11.9	**12.8**	52
19.8	7.2	11.0	11.5	10.0	13.5	17.2	21.1	24.9	26.0	**25.3**	53
14.5	17.0	17.0	18.5	18.8	20.8	29.5	31.8	28.2	27.5	**28.4**	54
2.7	4.5	6.1	6.7	7.9	10.0	13.9	18.3	17.9	18.5	**19.8**	55
1.3	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.4	4.2	5.2	8.6	9.0	**5.0**	56
1.4	2.7	3.9	4.4	5.3	6.6	9.6	13.1	9.2	9.6	**14.8**	57

TABLE 4-23. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
58	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	14.5	22.5	7.3	38.2
59	Health and Hospitals[7]	12.0	20.1	NA	17.5
60	Health	NA	NA	NA	3.6
61	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	13.9
62	Public Welfare[3]	2.4	2.4	NA	20.8
63	Administration	NA	NA	NA	2.8
64	Direct Payments to Vendors	NA	NA	NA	17.3
65	Other	NA	NA	NA	0.6
66	Education	7.9	12.1	39.9	65.1
67	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	28.0
68	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	32.5
69	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	1.5
70	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	3.0
71	Recreation	0.5	0.6	1.2	2.9
72	Natural Resources	1.6	2.6	5.2	3.5
73	Miscellaneous	0.6	2.1	10.1	27.1
74	Airports	NA	NA	NA	4.0
75	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	2.6
76	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
77	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
78	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
79	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
80	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
81	EQUIPMENT	7.4	12.2	10.2	10.0
82	General Government	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.4
83	Public Safety	0.3	0.7	2.5	2.0
84	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.6
85	Fire	0.2	NA	NA	0.5
86	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	0.8
87	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	0.1
88	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	3.4	2.9	0.4	1.0
89	Sanitation and Waste[6]	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
90	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
91	Sewers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
92	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.3	1.7	0.5	0.1
93	Health and Hospitals[7]	0.3	1.6	NA	0.1
94	Health	NA	NA	NA	0.0
95	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	0.0
96	Public Welfare	0.0	0.1	NA	0.0
97	Administration	0.0	NA	NA	0.0
98	Other	0.0	NA	NA	0.0
99	Education	2.1	5.6	5.6	4.1
100	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	4.1
101	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	0.0
102	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	0.0
103	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	0.0
104	Recreation	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
105	Natural Resources	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
106	Miscellaneous	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.6
107	Airports	NA	NA	NA	0.2
108	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	1.2
109	CETA	NA	NA	NA	0.0
110	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
111	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
112	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
113	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
114	Water Supply[4]	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-23. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
103.0	109.1	126.4	146.2	158.0	183.1	208.2	223.6	238.7	249.9	**251.0**	58
34.5	34.3	40.2	50.5	51.4	54.5	56.7	59.4	64.1	70.7	**71.9**	59
10.8	12.2	15.0	24.3	23.2	29.5	35.5	37.8	39.5	37.8	**34.4**	60
23.7	22.1	25.2	26.2	28.2	25.0	21.3	21.5	24.5	32.9	**37.5**	61
68.6	74.8	86.3	95.7	106.6	128.6	151.5	164.3	174.6	179.3	**179.1**	62
13.4	11.7	13.8	17.6	19.7	23.3	26.5	27.1	26.1	26.6	**28.3**	63
53.8	61.7	71.5	76.2	82.8	97.7	115.5	126.7	144.9	148.2	**146.1**	64
1.4	1.4	1.0	1.9	4.1	7.6	9.5	10.6	3.7	4.4	**4.7**	65
101.4	107.2	113.8	121.1	128.8	148.0	172.4	188.9	190.6	189.2	**193.1**	66
52.4	54.3	56.7	61.0	67.0	74.9	85.3	96.1	96.8	95.0	**97.1**	67
43.2	46.5	51.7	54.0	54.5	63.2	75.4	81.4	83.9	84.3	**85.1**	68
2.0	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	**3.8**	69
3.7	3.6	3.2	3.7	4.7	6.6	8.4	8.0	6.4	6.3	**7.1**	70
8.5	10.2	12.4	13.7	14.8	22.2	28.7	29.7	32.1	32.8	**32.3**	71
7.4	5.3	5.9	7.1	9.7	11.6	12.4	14.6	15.6	14.9	**14.6**	72
127.8	133.1	139.2	122.5	117.1	122.1	134.0	133.7	121.3	110.8	**112.1**	73
10.9	9.0	10.2	10.9	9.8	12.9	18.2	20.6	19.9	20.3	**21.0**	74
3.7	4.0	4.3	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.9	4.4	4.8	4.8	**4.9**	75
NA	30.6	39.2	41.8	33.8	21.0	15.6	9.8	5.0	1.9	**1.3**	76
NA	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.9	3.2	4.4	6.2	8.7	**9.7**	77
NA	18.6	22.8	18.1	16.9	15.5	15.9	18.1	17.5	20.6	**25.2**	78
NA	18.5	18.7	19.9	22.0	28.7	37.1	41.2	24.0	5.9	**6.6**	79
NA	51.5	43.3	26.7	29.5	38.6	40.1	35.1	43.8	48.5	**43.5**	80
13.2	20.6	23.2	23.6	26.8	31.3	40.4	47.4	49.2	53.1	**56.4**	81
0.6	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.9	1.6	2.4	4.1	6.7	**7.7**	82
2.0	2.4	2.3	2.4	3.0	3.6	6.6	8.1	7.5	7.7	**8.2**	83
1.0	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	**1.9**	84
0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.2	**1.0**	85
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.6	3.2	3.7	2.5	3.2	**4.1**	86
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.8	2.3	1.4	**1.2**	87
0.8	2.2	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.0	**1.7**	88
1.0	3.1	3.3	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	**2.9**	89
0.8	2.7	2.9	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.9	2.1	**1.9**	90
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.7	**1.0**	91
0.1	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.6	2.2	5.0	5.3	2.5	3.8	**4.9**	92
0.1	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.5	2.0	4.7	4.9	2.3	3.5	**4.6**	93
0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	2.0	2.3	1.3	1.1	**1.2**	94
0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.8	2.6	1.0	2.4	**3.4**	95
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	**0.3**	96
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.3**	97
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	98
6.8	6.7	5.5	7.7	12.7	13.7	11.8	15.8	20.4	21.5	**23.3**	99
6.7	5.1	2.4	3.8	6.5	7.5	8.4	8.9	9.0	10.1	**11.6**	100
0.1	1.5	2.8	3.8	6.1	6.1	2.4	4.8	8.9	8.6	**9.1**	101
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	**2.0**	102
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.7	**0.5**	103
1.1	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.5	**1.7**	104
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	**1.2**	105
0.7	3.0	6.0	6.9	4.0	4.5	8.1	8.3	7.6	6.1	**4.8**	106
0.0	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.9	2.6	1.5	1.0	**0.6**	107
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	**0.2**	108
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	109
NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	**0.1**	110
NA	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	**0.1**	111
NA	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	112
NA	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.2	1.8	0.7	**0.2**	113
0.3	1.7	4.5	4.9	2.3	2.4	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.7	**3.6**	114

TABLE 4-23. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
115	CONSTRUCTION	56.2	64.4	105.8	229.8
116	General	8.3	14.2	4.7	4.6
117	Public Safety	2.2	3.0	2.7	3.3
118	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.0
119	Fire	0.0	NA	NA	0.5
120	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	0.3
121	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	2.6
122	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	18.1	9.8	22.0	56.1
123	Sanitation and Waste[6]	2.1	4.4	9.8	15.6
124	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.1
125	Sewers	2.1	4.4	9.5	13.5
126	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	2.1	3.7	0.6	5.9
127	Health and Hospitals[7]	2.1	3.7	NA	5.8
128	Health	NA	NA	NA	2.2
129	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	3.6
130	Public Welfare	0.0	NA	NA	0.1
131	Administration	0.0	NA	NA	0.0
132	Other	0.0	NA	NA	0.1
133	Education	14.1	21.6	27.0	39.0
134	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	5.5
135	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	31.3
136	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	0.9
137	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	1.3
138	Recreation	3.7	0.2	4.1	13.3
139	Natural Resources	0.7	1.0	4.2	10.1
140	Miscellaneous	4.9	6.6	30.6	81.8
141	Airports	0.0	NA	NA	56.4
142	Harbors	0.0	NA	NA	NA
143	CETA	0.0	NA	NA	0.0
144	Economic Development	0.0	NA	NA	NA
145	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
146	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
147	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
148	Water Supply[4]	2.4	3.0	2.6	7.0

TABLE 4-23. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
333.5	358.9	300.7	271.3	300.9	313.2	298.1	313.2	336.9	330.9	**288.6**	115
9.1	10.0	7.4	7.6	9.3	18.0	37.0	35.1	17.2	15.7	**17.7**	116
9.9	10.8	14.0	11.9	8.7	8.0	8.4	7.2	9.6	13.9	**15.7**	117
1.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.9	**2.9**	118
0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.0	**1.3**	119
0.6	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	3.3	2.8	**1.1**	120
7.1	8.4	12.6	10.7	7.1	6.4	5.8	4.0	5.0	8.2	**10.5**	121
83.8	88.0	62.8	69.3	86.3	89.0	80.8	79.5	91.8	81.8	**65.2**	122
31.0	43.5	57.0	42.2	26.6	28.9	32.9	40.0	34.6	30.0	**31.8**	123
0.3	3.3	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.8	0.6	0.7	**0.9**	124
30.7	40.1	54.8	41.1	25.5	27.8	31.0	38.2	34.0	29.3	**30.9**	125
17.6	14.1	7.5	11.2	12.8	7.1	5.3	12.8	18.3	11.9	**7.3**	126
17.6	14.1	7.4	11.1	12.6	6.7	3.1	10.8	17.6	10.9	**6.3**	127
14.4	9.3	4.3	3.6	3.1	1.5	0.9	2.1	1.8	0.4	**0.6**	128
3.2	4.7	3.1	7.5	9.5	5.2	2.2	8.7	15.8	10.5	**5.7**	129
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	2.2	2.0	0.7	1.0	**1.0**	130
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.8	1.5	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	131
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	**1.0**	132
35.0	55.4	51.7	43.0	52.8	52.6	35.5	33.8	40.8	37.8	**34.0**	133
15.4	20.8	23.6	19.5	22.0	24.2	17.0	15.2	19.5	17.1	**13.8**	134
17.1	33.4	27.5	22.8	30.1	27.9	17.7	17.1	19.3	19.4	**19.8**	135
1.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.5	0.8	**0.4**	136
1.6	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	**0.1**	137
26.2	32.7	26.8	16.6	18.7	18.5	15.2	17.5	16.4	9.3	**7.7**	138
20.6	15.8	11.0	7.8	13.5	12.7	7.3	7.0	4.4	1.2	**1.8**	139
100.2	88.6	62.3	61.6	72.3	78.4	75.5	80.3	103.7	129.4	**107.4**	140
49.8	36.6	20.7	24.6	29.7	28.1	26.6	27.9	29.5	40.2	**48.2**	141
NA	3.2	4.0	5.0	7.9	11.1	10.7	7.8	18.2	24.0	**17.5**	142
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	143
NA	2.9	1.4	0.2	1.5	1.7	0.8	6.4	8.4	4.5	**3.4**	144
NA	21.8	15.6	14.2	14.3	23.4	27.4	27.9	31.5	44.2	**30.1**	145
NA	1.5	0.7	0.7	4.5	4.6	0.5	0.2	7.6	10.3	**5.6**	146
NA	4.4	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	2.7	2.9	**0.4**	147
16.5	18.3	19.1	16.3	13.9	9.2	9.4	9.9	5.8	3.3	**2.2**	148

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-24. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	122.0	164.8	248.8	612.7
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	58.6	73.9	114.9	280.9
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	6.6	8.3	11.3	28.8
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	6.6	8.2	10.0	26.1
5	Federal Programs	0.4	1.6	3.2	8.5
6	OASDHI[1]	0.4	1.4	2.9	7.6
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.9
8	State Programs	6.2	6.5	6.8	17.6
9	State Retirement	6.2	6.4	6.6	17.2
10	Workers' Compensation	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.5
11	Private (including Health, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	0.2	1.3	2.6
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	52.0	65.5	103.5	252.1
13	General Government	4.5	5.6	9.4	17.9
14	Public Safety	2.1	2.6	12.4	17.1
15	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.2
16	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	10.6
17	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	6.3
18	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	1.6	2.0	3.9	4.5
19	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	10.4	13.1	20.5	18.8
20	Health and Hospitals[7]	9.0	11.3	0.0	16.6
21	Health	NA	NA	0.0	6.2
22	Hospitals	NA	NA	0.0	10.5
23	Public Welfare[3]	1.4	1.8	0.0	2.1
24	Administration	NA	NA	NA	2.1
25	Other	NA	NA	NA	0.0
26	Education	30.7	38.7	52.0	172.3
27	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	49.8
28	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	114.0
29	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	3.0
30	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	5.5
31	Recreation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6
32	Natural Resources	2.6	3.2	2.2	7.2
33	Miscellaneous	0.2	0.2	3.2	13.7
34	Airports	NA	NA	NA	3.0
35	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	2.1
36	CETA	NA	NA	NA	0.0
37	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	0.4
38	Housing	NA	NA	NA	4.0
39	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	4.2
40	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	63.5	91.0	133.9	331.8
41	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	26.6	44.0	67.7	146.3
42	General Government	3.6	5.9	5.3	9.2
43	Public Safety	3.1	5.1	2.4	5.3
44	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.1
45	Fire	NA	NA	NA	0.0
46	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	2.3
47	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	2.8
48	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	0.8	1.4	3.5	8.3
49	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	11.8	19.5	5.1	36.2
50	Health and Hospitals[7]	10.5	17.4	NA	16.0
51	Health	NA	NA	NA	3.2
52	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	12.8
53	Public Welfare[3]	1.3	2.1	NA	20.2
54	Administration	NA	NA	NA	2.8
55	Direct Payments to Vendors	NA	NA	NA	17.3
56	Other	0.0	0.0	NA	0.1
57	Education	5.7	9.4	38.2	64.7
58	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	28.0
59	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	32.1
60	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	1.5
61	Other	NA	NA	NA	3.0
62	Recreation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6
63	Natural Resources	1.6	2.6	5.2	3.5

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-24. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,119.8	1,123.5	1,159.9	1,212.1	1,323.1	1,446.5	1,582.6	1,738.6	1,893.8	1,942.1	**1,963.9**	1
522.4	535.5	595.4	646.7	688.3	738.2	809.3	896.9	1,001.4	1,049.0	**1,085.1**	2
55.9	65.3	80.7	98.2	111.5	127.2	148.2	182.4	209.9	230.0	**248.3**	3
46.5	52.5	64.1	77.6	87.0	97.9	110.7	135.8	156.7	169.0	**181.9**	4
21.7	24.8	24.8	23.1	24.9	31.8	38.6	41.7	44.6	45.3	**47.3**	5
18.6	20.9	22.0	21.4	22.7	29.9	35.9	39.2	40.9	42.5	**44.8**	6
3.1	3.9	2.8	1.7	2.2	1.8	2.7	2.5	3.6	2.8	**2.5**	7
24.9	27.7	39.3	54.5	62.1	66.2	72.0	94.1	112.2	123.7	**134.6**	8
23.6	26.0	38.1	52.4	59.5	63.1	68.5	89.5	106.5	116.0	**124.8**	9
1.3	1.7	1.2	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.5	4.6	5.7	7.7	**9.8**	10
9.4	12.8	16.6	20.6	24.5	29.2	37.5	46.6	53.2	61.0	**66.5**	11
466.4	470.3	514.7	548.5	576.8	611.0	661.1	714.5	791.5	819.0	**836.8**	12
34.2	26.7	33.7	37.0	39.5	41.4	44.8	48.4	65.2	73.8	**75.0**	13
37.1	37.7	41.6	48.7	49.8	53.3	57.6	62.3	74.7	83.1	**89.8**	14
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.3	**1.3**	15
23.8	24.4	27.0	29.0	30.4	32.2	34.9	37.7	44.1	51.3	**56.9**	16
13.0	13.2	14.3	19.4	19.2	20.7	22.4	24.2	29.5	30.5	**31.6**	17
5.0	5.4	5.8	6.1	7.1	7.3	7.9	8.5	9.5	9.5	**9.9**	18
59.9	65.1	68.1	72.0	77.3	82.3	89.1	96.3	102.5	113.2	**117.1**	19
48.3	53.3	56.5	58.9	63.1	67.6	73.2	79.1	85.6	95.9	**98.7**	20
23.2	31.4	33.0	34.5	37.1	39.9	43.2	46.7	49.0	46.8	**42.4**	21
25.1	22.0	23.5	24.4	26.0	27.7	30.0	32.4	36.5	49.1	**56.3**	22
11.6	11.7	11.6	13.1	14.1	14.7	15.9	17.2	16.9	17.3	**18.4**	23
11.6	11.7	11.6	13.1	14.1	14.6	15.8	17.0	16.9	17.3	**18.4**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
273.3	285.7	312.0	325.3	342.6	365.0	395.0	426.9	458.7	457.7	**464.6**	26
88.7	87.7	96.1	101.8	103.5	109.7	118.7	128.3	142.8	140.2	**143.3**	27
174.4	189.2	206.7	214.2	229.4	245.0	265.1	286.5	306.1	307.6	**310.6**	28
4.4	4.1	5.2	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.8	7.3	6.6	6.9	**7.2**	29
5.7	4.7	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.7	3.1	3.0	**3.5**	30
4.5	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.5	**3.5**	31
13.4	14.0	15.2	16.7	18.3	19.8	21.4	23.2	28.1	26.8	**26.3**	32
39.2	31.7	34.7	38.8	38.5	38.1	41.2	44.5	49.1	51.5	**50.5**	33
9.6	8.9	7.7	8.7	10.2	10.9	11.8	12.8	16.2	16.5	**17.1**	34
3.2	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.4	**4.4**	35
0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	36
0.2	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	4.1	5.5	**5.9**	37
4.3	5.6	5.2	4.6	5.1	5.6	6.0	6.5	7.5	8.3	**9.9**	38
21.9	13.4	17.6	19.6	18.9	17.8	19.2	20.8	17.0	16.7	**13.3**	39
597.4	588.0	564.5	565.4	634.8	708.3	773.3	841.7	892.4	893.1	**878.8**	40
356.2	333.8	364.7	369.2	389.2	452.9	531.1	576.6	605.8	623.5	**628.4**	41
27.8	17.7	18.1	18.6	19.3	23.8	31.1	34.5	40.3	45.6	**46.4**	42
23.8	10.9	10.3	11.3	14.8	19.0	24.0	28.5	29.3	30.4	**31.9**	43
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	**0.3**	44
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	45
5.0	4.8	4.7	5.0	5.9	7.8	10.1	11.7	11.5	11.9	**12.8**	46
18.7	5.9	5.5	5.9	8.5	11.1	13.8	16.6	17.6	18.2	**18.9**	47
7.9	8.7	8.7	9.6	8.5	9.4	16.6	18.6	16.3	16.3	**17.1**	48
100.2	106.2	124.0	142.5	152.7	174.1	196.3	210.9	224.8	234.9	**235.4**	49
33.1	32.8	38.7	48.6	49.9	52.5	54.0	57.2	62.3	68.9	**70.2**	50
9.3	10.7	13.5	22.3	21.7	27.5	32.7	35.7	37.7	36.0	**32.7**	51
23.7	22.1	25.2	26.2	28.2	25.0	21.3	21.5	24.5	32.9	**37.5**	52
67.1	73.4	85.3	93.9	102.8	121.6	142.3	153.7	162.5	166.0	**165.2**	53
13.4	11.7	13.8	17.6	19.7	23.3	26.5	27.1	26.1	26.6	**28.3**	54
53.8	61.7	71.5	76.2	82.8	97.7	115.5	126.7	136.0	138.7	**136.3**	55
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.7	**0.6**	56
100.9	106.7	113.2	120.6	128.4	147.5	172.0	188.4	190.0	188.6	**192.5**	57
52.4	54.3	56.7	61.0	67.0	74.9	85.3	96.1	96.8	95.0	**97.1**	58
43.2	46.5	51.7	54.0	54.5	63.2	75.4	81.4	83.9	84.3	**85.1**	59
2.0	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	**3.8**	60
3.3	3.1	2.6	3.2	4.2	6.2	8.0	7.5	5.8	5.7	**6.5**	61
3.7	3.1	3.1	4.0	4.7	7.9	9.9	9.2	9.3	9.1	**9.1**	62
7.4	5.3	5.9	7.1	9.7	11.6	12.4	14.6	15.6	14.9	**14.6**	63

TABLE 4-24. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
64	Miscellaneous	0.1	0.1	8.0	18.5
65	Airports	NA	NA	NA	4.0
66	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	2.6
67	CETA	NA	NA	NA	0.0
68	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	0.5
69	Housing	NA	NA	NA	2.9
70	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	8.5
71	EQUIPMENT	5.1	9.4	7.7	7.5
72	General Government	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.0
73	Public Safety	0.1	0.3	2.0	0.9
74	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.0
75	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	0.8
76	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	0.1
77	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	3.3	2.6	0.0	0.8
78	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.0
79	Health and Hospitals[7]	0.2	0.9	NA	0.0
80	Health	NA	NA	NA	0.0
81	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	0.0
82	Public Welfare	0.0	0.1	NA	0.0
83	Administration	0.0	0.1	NA	0.0
84	Education	1.2	4.8	5.1	4.1
85	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	4.1
86	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	0.0
87	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	0.0
88	Other	NA	NA	NA	0.0
89	Recreation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
90	Natural Resources	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
91	Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4
92	Airports	NA	NA	NA	0.2
93	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	1.2
94	CETA	NA	NA	NA	0.0
95	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	0.0
96	Housing	NA	NA	NA	0.1
97	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	0.0
98	CONSTRUCTION	31.8	37.6	58.5	178.0
99	General Government	8.2	11.9	0.1	3.1
100	Public Safety	1.3	1.8	0.6	1.0
101	Police	NA	NA	NA	0.0
102	National Guard	NA	NA	NA	0.3
103	Other (including Flood Control)	NA	NA	NA	0.7
104	Highways (including Streets and Parking)	12.4	9.7	18.3	45.7
105	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
106	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
107	Sewers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
108	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	2.1	3.0	0.4	5.8
109	Health and Hospitals[7]	2.1	3.0	NA	5.8
110	Health	NA	NA	NA	2.2
111	Hospitals	NA	NA	NA	3.6
112	Public Welfare	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
113	Administration	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
114	Other	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
115	Education	7.1	10.2	16.8	39.0
116	Higher (University System)	NA	NA	NA	5.5
117	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	NA	NA	NA	31.3
118	Libraries	NA	NA	NA	0.9
119	Other (including School Buses)	NA	NA	NA	1.3
120	Recreation	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9
121	Natural Resources	0.7	1.0	4.2	10.1
122	Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	18.0	71.5
123	Airports	0.0	0.0	NA	56.4
124	Harbors	0.0	0.0	NA	7.3
125	CETA	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
126	Economic Development	0.0	0.0	NA	0.5
127	Housing	0.0	0.0	NA	5.1
128	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	NA	2.2

TABLE 4-24. STATE OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
84.4	75.2	81.3	55.5	51.2	59.6	68.8	72.0	80.3	83.8	**81.4**	64
10.9	9.0	10.2	10.9	9.8	12.9	18.2	20.6	19.9	20.3	**21.0**	65
3.7	4.0	4.3	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.9	4.4	4.8	4.8	**4.9**	66
0.0	5.5	11.7	9.0	4.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	67
0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.7	3.9	5.5	7.4	**7.9**	68
1.1	9.1	13.9	8.9	8.5	10.8	13.2	15.6	16.0	17.7	**21.0**	69
68.4	47.2	40.6	21.8	23.7	30.1	30.1	27.2	34.0	33.5	**26.7**	70
7.6	10.5	10.8	11.7	17.9	20.5	25.7	33.1	34.4	37.6	**40.6**	71
0.0	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.3	3.8	**4.3**	72
0.2	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.9	3.4	5.0	4.3	4.1	**4.9**	73
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.1**	74
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.6	3.2	3.7	2.5	3.2	**4.1**	75
0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.8	0.9	**0.8**	76
0.0	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.0	**1.1**	77
0.0	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.8	4.7	5.0	2.3	3.6	**4.6**	78
0.0	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.8	4.5	4.7	2.2	3.3	**4.3**	79
0.0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.7	2.2	1.2	0.9	**0.9**	80
0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.8	2.6	1.0	2.4	**3.4**	81
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.3**	82
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.3**	83
6.8	6.7	5.5	7.7	12.7	13.7	11.8	15.8	20.4	21.5	**23.3**	84
6.7	5.1	2.4	3.8	6.5	7.5	8.4	8.9	9.0	10.1	**11.6**	85
0.1	1.5	2.8	3.8	6.1	6.1	2.4	4.8	8.9	8.6	**9.1**	86
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	**2.0**	87
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.7	**0.5**	88
0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	**0.2**	89
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	**1.2**	90
0.0	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.5	2.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	**1.0**	91
0.0	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.9	2.6	1.5	1.0	**0.6**	92
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	**0.2**	93
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	94
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	**0.1**	95
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	**0.1**	96
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.6	**0.0**	97
233.6	243.7	189.0	184.4	227.7	234.9	216.6	232.0	252.1	232.0	**209.8**	98
5.1	6.6	4.6	5.1	7.9	14.7	33.8	32.8	14.5	13.4	**16.3**	99
4.8	4.2	8.1	8.5	5.4	4.3	4.1	3.9	5.8	7.2	**7.6**	100
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	101
0.6	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	3.3	2.8	**1.1**	102
4.2	3.5	7.7	8.0	4.7	3.3	2.9	2.2	2.5	4.4	**6.6**	103
59.5	65.7	51.9	59.7	76.7	78.5	66.9	68.9	82.7	71.1	**54.4**	104
1.6	1.7	0.1	0.0	1.7	3.0	2.1	3.4	3.5	2.1	**2.2**	105
0.0	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	106
1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	3.0	2.1	3.4	3.5	2.1	**2.2**	107
17.6	14.1	7.5	11.2	12.6	6.8	4.8	12.3	17.6	10.9	**6.3**	108
17.6	14.1	7.4	11.1	12.6	6.7	3.1	10.8	17.6	10.9	**6.3**	109
14.4	9.3	4.3	3.6	3.1	1.5	0.9	2.1	1.8	0.4	**0.6**	110
3.2	4.7	3.1	7.5	9.5	5.2	2.2	8.7	15.8	10.5	**5.7**	111
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.8	1.5	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	112
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.8	1.5	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	113
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	114
35.0	55.4	51.7	42.7	52.5	52.6	35.5	33.8	40.8	37.8	**34.0**	115
15.4	20.8	23.6	19.5	22.0	24.2	17.0	15.2	19.5	17.1	**13.8**	116
17.1	33.4	27.5	22.8	30.1	27.9	17.7	17.1	19.3	19.4	**19.8**	117
1.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.5	0.8	**0.4**	118
1.6	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	**0.1**	119
12.8	14.4	13.2	8.4	10.5	8.8	5.0	8.0	6.1	0.9	**1.4**	120
20.6	15.8	11.0	7.8	13.5	12.7	7.3	7.0	4.4	1.2	**1.8**	121
76.6	65.8	40.9	41.0	46.9	53.6	57.0	61.9	76.8	87.4	**85.8**	122
49.8	36.6	20.7	24.6	29.7	28.1	26.6	27.9	29.5	40.2	**48.2**	123
2.5	3.2	4.0	5.0	7.9	11.1	10.7	7.8	18.2	24.0	**17.5**	124
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	125
1.7	2.6	1.4	0.1	1.5	1.6	0.3	5.5	7.9	4.2	**3.3**	126
17.9	19.3	14.2	10.9	7.5	12.6	19.3	20.6	18.6	16.1	**16.4**	127
4.7	4.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.7	2.9	**0.4**	128

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-25. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	67.6	81.1	126.8	148.9
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	30.4	39.3	54.0	81.9
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	3.4	4.5	6.4	10.7
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	3.4	4.5	6.1	9.9
5	Federal Government	0.2	0.8	1.5	2.6
6	OASDHI[1]	0.2	0.8	1.4	2.4
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
8	State Programs	3.1	3.6	4.6	7.3
9	State Retirement	3.1	3.2	4.0	6.4
10	Workers' Compensation	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.9
11	Private (including Health, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	0.3	0.8
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	27.0	34.8	47.6	71.2
13	General Government	3.0	4.0	6.8	12.7
14	Public Safety	8.1	9.9	17.1	32.2
15	Police	4.6	5.7	9.6	18.7
16	Fire	3.2	3.8	6.5	11.3
17	Other (including Flood Control)	0.2	0.4	1.1	2.3
18	Highways	3.9	6.6	6.0	7.3
19	Sanitation and Waste	2.4	3.2	4.9	7.7
20	Solid (Refuse)	1.7	2.1	2.9	4.4
21	Sewers	0.7	1.0	2.1	3.3
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	4.4	5.0	5.3	2.4
23	Health and Hospitals	4.3	5.0	5.3	2.2
24	Health	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8
25	Hospitals	3.9	4.3	4.9	1.5
26	Public Welfare[3]	0.1	0.1	*	0.1
27	Administration	0.1	*	0.0	0.0
28	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
29	Other	*	*	*	0.1
30	Education	2.5	3.0	2.1	0.0
31	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	2.4	3.0	2.1	0.0
32	Other (including School Buses)	*	0.0	*	0.0
33	Recreation	2.2	2.7	4.4	8.6
34	Miscellaneous	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.4
35	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
38	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
39	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	37.2	41.8	72.9	67.0
40	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	12.4	16.4	32.8	28.2
41	General Government	2.3	1.7	19.3	4.7
42	Public Safety	1.3	1.4	2.0	4.1
43	Police	1.0	1.2	1.5	3.0
44	Fire	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6
45	Other (including Flood Control)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
46	Highways	2.3	4.2	2.9	3.7
47	Sanitation and Waste	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.4
48	Solid (Refuse)	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1
49	Sewers	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.3
50	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	2.7	3.0	2.2	2.1
51	Health and Hospitals	1.5	2.7	2.1	1.5
52	Health	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5
53	Hospitals	1.2	2.4	1.9	1.1
54	Public Welfare[3]	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.5
55	Administration	*	*	0.0	0.0
56	Direct Payments to Vendors	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
57	Other	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-25. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
287.3	336.4	346.2	359.6	375.4	420.4	473.0	509.7	531.6	553.6	**545.1**	1
131.6	146.0	159.8	170.0	187.0	211.1	237.2	271.8	290.5	303.7	**316.9**	2
19.1	22.2	27.5	31.6	36.7	43.9	50.6	64.9	72.3	76.2	**83.2**	3
16.9	19.2	23.4	26.5	30.4	36.5	41.8	54.2	60.5	63.6	**69.6**	4
7.4	8.1	8.6	7.4	7.5	9.9	11.9	13.2	14.2	14.3	**15.3**	5
6.6	7.1	7.8	6.9	7.0	9.6	11.5	12.6	13.7	14.0	**14.8**	6
0.8	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	**0.5**	7
9.5	11.0	14.9	19.0	22.9	26.6	29.9	40.9	46.2	49.2	**54.3**	8
8.1	9.4	13.3	17.8	21.1	23.0	24.8	31.6	36.9	40.5	**43.7**	9
1.4	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.8	3.6	5.1	9.4	9.3	8.8	**10.5**	10
2.2	3.0	4.1	5.2	6.3	7.4	8.8	10.7	11.9	12.6	**13.6**	11
112.5	123.8	132.3	138.3	150.3	167.2	186.6	207.0	218.2	227.5	**233.7**	12
18.1	19.5	22.4	24.5	26.8	29.9	33.6	38.0	40.9	42.8	**43.1**	13
54.6	59.6	61.5	65.6	72.3	80.2	90.4	100.9	108.9	114.4	**118.5**	14
32.1	34.4	36.2	39.5	43.5	47.6	53.0	59.1	63.2	67.7	**71.5**	15
18.7	20.9	20.8	21.6	24.0	26.2	28.7	32.7	36.1	36.8	**37.1**	16
3.8	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.8	6.5	8.6	9.1	9.6	9.9	**9.9**	17
10.8	13.1	14.8	13.8	14.4	14.2	13.9	14.4	14.1	13.5	**13.4**	18
9.7	11.9	13.3	14.3	15.1	17.2	19.8	21.7	22.9	23.5	**23.9**	19
6.1	6.7	7.4	7.6	7.9	9.0	10.4	11.2	16.3	16.5	**11.7**	20
3.7	5.1	6.0	6.8	7.2	8.2	9.3	10.5	6.5	7.1	**12.2**	21
2.1	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.9	4.3	4.8	5.0	4.9	**5.0**	22
1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6	**3.7**	23
1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6	**3.7**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.4	**1.4**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	28
0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.9	**0.9**	29
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	30
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	31
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
14.1	14.6	15.1	14.9	15.4	17.1	19.4	21.1	20.4	22.3	**23.0**	33
2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	3.2	4.7	5.3	6.1	6.0	6.1	**6.9**	34
NA	NA	NA	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.4	**1.5**	35
NA	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.5	**1.7**	36
NA	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	**0.8**	37
NA	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	2.3	3.2	3.5	2.1	2.3	**2.9**	38
155.7	190.4	186.4	189.6	188.4	209.3	235.8	237.9	241.1	250.0	**228.2**	39
79.5	106.7	119.2	132.9	131.0	146.1	170.3	178.9	172.6	163.3	**163.1**	40
10.2	13.7	14.8	15.6	16.1	22.9	29.0	30.8	39.4	41.7	**37.4**	41
8.6	11.8	20.0	20.8	14.9	15.7	18.1	21.1	25.0	25.6	**24.5**	42
6.2	9.1	11.6	10.2	9.5	11.1	12.3	13.5	14.1	14.1	**14.5**	43
1.4	1.4	2.9	5.0	3.8	2.1	2.4	3.0	3.5	3.6	**3.6**	44
1.0	1.3	5.5	5.6	1.6	2.4	3.4	4.6	7.3	7.8	**6.4**	45
6.6	8.3	8.3	8.9	10.3	11.3	12.9	13.2	11.9	11.2	**11.4**	46
2.7	4.5	6.1	6.7	7.9	10.0	13.9	18.3	17.9	18.5	**19.8**	47
1.3	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.4	4.2	5.2	8.6	9.0	**5.0**	48
1.4	2.7	3.9	4.4	5.3	6.6	9.6	13.1	9.2	9.6	**14.8**	49
2.9	2.9	2.4	3.8	5.3	9.0	11.9	12.7	13.9	15.0	**15.6**	50
1.4	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.5	2.0	2.8	2.2	1.8	1.7	**1.7**	51
1.4	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.5	2.0	2.8	2.2	1.8	1.7	**1.7**	52
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	53
1.4	1.4	0.9	1.8	3.8	7.0	9.2	10.6	12.2	13.3	**13.9**	54
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	55
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.9	9.5	**9.8**	56
1.4	1.4	0.9	1.8	3.8	7.0	9.2	10.6	3.3	3.7	**4.1**	57

TABLE 4-25. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
58	Education	2.2	2.7	1.7	0.4
59	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	2.2	2.7	1.7	0.3
60	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	*	*
61	Recreation[6]	0.5	0.6	1.2	2.3
62	Miscellaneous	0.6	2.0	2.1	8.6
63	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
64	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
65	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
66	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
67	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
68	EQUIPMENT	2.3	2.8	2.5	2.6
69	General Government	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4
70	Public Safety	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.1
71	Police	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.6
72	Fire	0.2	*	0.3	0.5
73	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	0.1
74	Highways	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
75	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
76	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
77	Sewers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
78	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.1	0.7	0.1	*
79	Health and Hospitals	0.1	0.7	0.1	*
80	Health	*	0.0	*	*
81	Hospitals	0.1	0.7	0.1	*
82	Public Welfare[3]	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
83	Administration	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
84	Other	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
85	Education	0.8	0.8	0.6	*
86	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.8	0.8	0.6	*
87	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
88	Recreation	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
89	Miscellaneous	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2
90	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
91	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
92	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
93	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
94	Water Supply	*	*	0.2	0.1
95	CONSTRUCTION	22.4	22.5	37.5	36.2
96	General Government	*	2.3	4.6	1.5
97	Public Safety	0.9	1.1	2.1	2.3
98	Police	0.1	0.6	0.1	*
99	Fire	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5
100	Other (including Flood Control)	0.8	0.5	1.6	1.8
101	Highways	5.7	0.1	3.7	10.4
102	Sanitation and Waste	2.1	4.4	9.8	15.6
103	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	*	0.3	2.1
104	Sewers	2.1	4.4	9.5	13.5
105	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	*	0.7	0.2	0.1
106	Health and Hospitals—Hospitals	*	0.7	0.2	*
107	Public Welfare—Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
108	Education	7.1	11.4	10.2	*
109	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	7.1	11.4	10.2	*
110	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
111	Recreation	3.7	0.2	4.1	11.4
112	Miscellaneous	4.9	6.6	12.6	10.3
113	Harbors	NA	NA	NA	NA
114	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
115	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
116	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
117	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
118	Water Supply[4]	2.4	3.0	2.6	7.0

TABLE 4-25. TOTAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	58
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	59
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	60
4.8	7.1	9.3	9.7	10.2	14.3	18.9	20.5	22.8	23.7	**23.2**	61
43.4	57.9	57.8	66.9	65.9	62.5	65.3	61.7	41.0	27.0	**30.7**	62
NA	25.1	27.5	32.8	29.3	20.3	14.9	9.6	5.0	1.9	**1.3**	63
NA	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.4	**1.8**	64
NA	9.5	8.9	9.2	8.4	4.7	2.7	2.5	1.5	2.9	**4.2**	65
NA	18.5	18.7	19.9	22.0	28.7	37.1	41.2	24.0	5.9	**6.6**	66
NA	4.3	2.7	4.9	5.9	8.5	10.0	7.9	9.8	14.9	**16.8**	67
5.6	10.1	12.4	11.9	9.0	10.8	14.7	14.3	14.7	15.5	**15.8**	68
0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.8	2.9	**3.4**	69
1.8	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.6	**3.2**	70
1.0	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	**1.9**	71
0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.2	**1.0**	72
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	**0.4**	73
0.8	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.0	**0.6**	74
1.0	3.1	3.3	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	**2.9**	75
0.8	2.7	2.9	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.9	2.1	**1.9**	76
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.7	**1.0**	77
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	**0.3**	78
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	**0.3**	79
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	**0.3**	80
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	81
*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*****	82
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	83
*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*****	84
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	85
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	86
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	87
0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.3	**1.5**	88
0.7	2.3	4.8	5.9	3.3	3.9	5.6	5.0	4.8	3.8	**3.8**	89
NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	*	**0.1**	90
NA	*	*	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*****	91
NA	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.4	*	*	*	*****	92
NA	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	*	1.2	1.3	0.1	**0.2**	93
0.3	1.7	4.5	4.9	2.3	2.4	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.7	**3.6**	94
70.5	73.5	54.8	44.8	48.5	52.5	50.8	44.7	53.7	71.1	**49.3**	95
4.0	3.5	2.8	2.5	1.5	3.3	3.3	2.3	2.8	2.3	**1.4**	96
5.1	6.5	5.9	3.4	3.4	3.7	4.4	3.3	3.8	6.7	**8.1**	97
1.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.9	**2.9**	98
0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.0	**1.3**	99
2.9	5.0	4.9	2.6	2.4	3.0	2.9	1.8	2.5	3.7	**4.0**	100
24.3	22.4	10.9	9.7	9.6	10.6	13.9	10.5	9.1	10.7	**10.8**	101
29.4	41.8	56.9	42.2	24.8	25.9	30.8	36.6	31.2	27.9	**29.6**	102
0.3	1.7	2.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.8	0.6	0.7	**0.9**	103
29.1	40.1	54.8	41.1	23.8	24.9	28.9	34.8	30.6	27.2	**28.7**	104
*	0.0	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	**1.0**	105
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	106
*	0.0	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	**1.0**	107
0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.2	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	108
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	109
0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.2	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	110
13.4	18.2	13.6	8.2	8.2	9.7	10.2	9.6	10.3	8.4	**6.4**	111
23.6	22.8	21.4	20.6	25.4	24.7	18.5	18.4	27.0	42.0	**21.6**	112
NA	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	113
NA	0.3	0.0	*	*	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.3	**0.1**	114
NA	2.5	1.4	3.3	6.8	10.8	8.1	7.3	12.9	28.1	**13.7**	115
NA	1.5	0.7	0.7	4.5	4.6	0.5	0.2	7.6	10.3	**5.6**	116
NA	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	*	0.0	*	*	*****	117
16.5	18.3	19.1	16.3	13.9	9.2	9.4	9.9	5.8	3.3	**2.2**	118

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-26. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	51.4	62.4	96.2	125.2
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	18.6	25.4	36.2	61.2
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	2.2	3.0	4.4	7.8
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	2.2	3.0	4.1	7.1
5	Federal Programs	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.9
6	OASDHI[1]	0.1	0.5	0.9	1.8
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	0.1	0.1
8	State Programs	2.1	2.4	3.1	5.2
9	State Retirement	2.0	NA	NA	4.4
10	Workers' Compensation	0.1	NA	NA	0.8
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	0.2	0.6
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	16.4	22.4	31.8	53.4
13	General Government	1.7	2.3	4.3	8.5
14	Public Safety	5.7	6.9	12.8	24.6
15	Police	3.2	3.8	7.0	14.0
16	Fire	2.3	2.7	4.9	8.6
17	Other (including Flood Control)	0.2	0.3	0.9	2.0
18	Highways	2.4	4.8	4.0	5.0
19	Sanitation and Waste	2.1	2.8	4.5	7.2
20	Solid (Refuse)	1.5	1.9	2.6	4.0
21	Sewers	0.6	0.9	1.9	3.1
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.3
23	Health and Hospitals	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.2
24	Health	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7
25	Hospitals	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5
26	Public Welfare[3]	*	0.0	*	*
27	Administration	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
28	Other	0.0	0.0	*	*
29	Education	1.6	2.2	1.5	0.0
30	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	1.6	2.2	1.5	0.0
31	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	*	0.0
32	Recreation	1.6	1.9	3.3	6.7
33	Miscellaneous	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1
34	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
35	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
38	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	32.8	37.0	60.0	64.0
39	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	7.7	10.1	19.8	18.4
40	General Government	1.9	1.1	11.3	3.6
41	Public Safety	0.9	0.8	1.4	2.9
42	Police	0.7	0.8	1.0	2.1
43	Fire	0.1	*	0.2	0.4
44	Other (including Flood Control)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
45	Highways	1.1	3.0	1.7	2.1
46	Sanitation and Waste	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.9
47	Solid (Refuse)	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0
48	Sewers	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9
49	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	1.2	1.4	0.4	1.0
50	Health and Hospitals	0.4	1.4	0.3	0.5
51	Health	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4
52	Hospitals	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.1
53	Public Welfare[3]	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.5
54	Administration	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
55	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
56	Other	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5
57	Education	1.4	1.9	1.1	0.0
58	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	1.4	1.9	1.0	0.0
59	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	*	0.0
60	Recreation	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.6
61	Miscellaneous	0.3	0.8	1.9	5.3
62	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
63	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
64	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
65	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
66	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-26. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
233.6	282.0	299.7	305.2	305.0	340.6	384.9	413.6	415.3	418.7	**406.8**	1
99.1	109.4	118.6	126.8	139.7	156.9	174.9	200.8	214.6	222.2	**232.0**	2
14.4	16.7	20.8	23.6	27.3	33.0	37.6	48.3	53.5	55.3	**59.8**	3
12.8	14.5	17.8	19.9	22.7	27.6	31.3	40.8	45.1	46.5	**50.1**	4
5.5	6.0	6.5	5.4	5.5	7.3	8.7	9.6	10.4	10.4	**11.1**	5
5.0	5.3	5.8	5.0	5.1	7.1	8.4	9.1	10.0	10.2	**10.8**	6
0.5	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	**0.3**	7
7.4	8.5	11.3	14.5	17.2	20.3	22.6	31.2	34.7	36.0	**39.0**	8
6.2	7.1	10.0	13.4	15.9	17.1	18.1	23.0	26.9	29.4	**31.8**	9
1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	3.2	4.5	8.1	7.8	6.6	**7.2**	10
1.6	2.2	3.0	3.7	4.5	5.4	6.3	7.5	8.4	8.9	**9.7**	11
84.7	92.7	97.8	103.2	112.4	123.9	137.2	152.5	161.1	166.9	**172.2**	12
12.5	13.7	14.6	15.5	16.9	18.6	21.6	25.4	27.3	28.9	**29.5**	13
41.0	44.4	45.9	49.1	54.0	59.6	66.5	73.8	79.3	83.5	**87.1**	14
24.2	25.7	27.1	29.9	32.5	35.0	38.5	42.8	45.6	49.0	**52.2**	15
13.9	15.3	15.0	15.7	17.8	19.3	20.7	23.3	25.5	26.0	**26.2**	16
3.0	3.5	3.8	3.5	3.7	5.3	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.5	**8.6**	17
7.5	9.2	9.7	10.1	10.7	10.0	9.2	9.7	9.5	9.0	**8.9**	18
8.8	10.6	11.7	12.5	13.2	15.0	17.1	18.8	19.8	20.3	**20.6**	19
5.5	6.1	6.6	6.7	7.0	8.0	9.2	9.9	15.0	15.1	**10.4**	20
3.3	4.5	5.1	5.8	6.2	7.0	7.9	8.9	4.8	5.1	**10.2**	21
1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	**3.6**	22
1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	**3.6**	23
1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	**3.6**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	28
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	29
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	30
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	31
10.9	10.8	11.4	11.7	12.3	13.7	15.1	16.2	16.8	16.8	**17.0**	32
2.0	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.8	**5.5**	33
NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.2	**1.3**	34
NA	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.5	**1.7**	35
NA	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	**0.8**	36
NA	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.5	2.9	1.4	1.4	**1.9**	37
134.5	172.6	181.1	178.4	165.3	183.7	210.1	212.8	200.7	196.4	**174.8**	38
61.7	84.9	94.4	103.8	99.2	111.0	131.7	134.4	124.9	115.0	**114.7**	39
6.5	9.3	9.7	10.0	10.2	15.9	21.2	22.3	30.6	32.7	**27.9**	40
5.2	7.7	15.6	16.2	9.9	9.9	11.7	12.6	14.0	15.4	**15.7**	41
4.1	6.3	8.5	7.2	6.3	7.6	8.6	9.4	9.3	9.4	**9.8**	42
0.6	0.7	2.2	4.1	2.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.7	**1.6**	43
0.6	0.6	4.9	5.0	0.8	1.4	2.1	1.9	3.1	4.4	**4.3**	44
3.5	4.9	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.3	6.2	6.2	5.4	5.2	**5.6**	45
1.8	3.5	5.1	5.2	5.6	7.5	10.1	12.2	12.2	12.7	**13.8**	46
1.0	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.3	2.9	3.1	7.3	7.6	**3.7**	47
0.8	2.2	3.4	3.6	3.8	5.2	7.2	9.1	4.9	5.1	**10.1**	48
2.0	1.9	1.4	2.4	2.9	4.9	7.0	7.6	8.1	8.5	**8.9**	49
1.4	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.9	**1.0**	50
1.4	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.9	**1.0**	51
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	52
0.6	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.5	3.4	5.2	6.2	7.2	7.6	**7.8**	53
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	54
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.2	7.6	**7.8**	55
0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.5	3.4	5.2	6.2	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	57
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	58
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	59
3.8	5.5	6.4	6.3	6.4	10.1	13.8	14.8	17.1	18.2	**17.6**	60
38.9	52.2	51.2	58.2	58.6	57.2	61.7	58.6	37.5	22.4	**25.2**	61
NA	22.0	23.5	27.9	25.9	19.0	14.3	9.1	4.8	1.9	**1.3**	62
NA	0.1	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	**1.4**	63
NA	9.2	7.4	7.3	7.3	4.3	2.6	2.4	1.4	2.2	**2.9**	64
NA	18.2	18.1	19.4	21.5	27.9	36.3	40.3	22.9	4.9	**5.7**	65
NA	2.7	2.1	3.6	3.9	5.9	8.4	6.5	8.0	12.5	**14.0**	66

TABLE 4-26. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
67	EQUIPMENT	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.9
68	General Government	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3
69	Public Safety	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8
70	Police	*	0.2	0.2	0.5
71	Fire	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.3
72	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	*
73	Highways	*	0.3	0.3	0.2
74	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
75	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
76	Sewers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
77	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	*	*	*	*
78	Health and Hospitals	*	*	*	*
79	Health	*	0.0	*	*
80	Hospitals	*	*	*	*
81	Public Welfare[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
82	Education	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.0
83	Recreation	0.1	*	0.1	0.2
84	Miscellaneous	0.3	*	0.2	*
85	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
86	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
87	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
88	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
89	Water Supply[4]	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
90	CONSTRUCTION	23.5	25.3	38.4	43.7
91	General Government	*	2.3	2.4	1.2
92	Public Safety	0.9	1.1	1.8	2.2
93	Police	0.1	0.6	0.1	*
94	Fire	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5
95	Other (including Flood Control)	0.8	0.5	1.3	1.7
96	Highways	5.7	0.1	3.3	8.6
97	Sanitation and Waste	2.1	4.4	7.9	15.3
98	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	*	0.3	2.1
99	Sewers	2.1	4.4	7.6	13.2
100	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.0	*	*	*
101	Health and Hospitals—Hospitals	0.0	*	*	*
102	Public Welfare—Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
103	Education—Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	6.4	11.1	7.9	*
104	Recreation	3.6	0.2	4.0	9.3
105	Miscellaneous	4.7	6.1	11.1	7.2
106	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
107	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
108	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
109	Water Supply[4]	2.3	2.6	1.3	4.3

TABLE 4-26. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
4.1	7.4	9.3	9.3	6.6	7.9	11.3	10.7	11.2	12.0	11.9	67
0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.2	68
1.1	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.7	69
0.7	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	70
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	71
0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	72
0.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	73
1.0	3.0	3.2	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.6	74
0.8	2.6	2.9	1.4	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.8	75
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.9	76
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	77
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	78
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	79
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	81
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	82
0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.2	83
0.2	0.8	3.1	4.6	2.2	3.5	5.6	4.9	4.6	3.8	3.8	84
NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	85
NA	*	*	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	86
NA	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.4	*	*	*	*	87
NA	*	*	*	*	*	*	1.2	1.1	0.1	0.2	88
0.2	0.6	2.9	3.6	1.2	2.0	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	89
68.7	80.3	77.3	65.3	59.5	64.8	67.1	67.8	64.5	69.5	48.2	90
3.5	2.9	2.2	2.0	1.1	2.6	2.7	1.6	2.0	1.6	0.7	91
2.8	4.3	4.1	1.9	1.6	1.3	2.3	2.3	1.1	2.6	4.3	92
0.1	0.1	*	*	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.0	1.8	93
0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.1	94
2.1	3.6	3.6	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.4	95
19.6	17.6	6.9	7.4	8.4	8.7	11.3	8.3	5.3	4.9	4.8	96
21.7	30.4	43.8	35.2	21.3	21.8	25.2	31.2	21.8	12.2	12.8	97
0.2	1.5	2.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	98
21.5	28.9	41.8	34.1	20.3	20.8	23.6	29.8	21.4	11.6	11.9	99
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	101
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	102
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	103
8.0	11.4	9.1	6.1	6.8	8.7	9.2	7.9	8.3	6.5	4.3	104
13.1	13.8	11.2	12.8	20.2	21.8	16.4	16.5	26.2	41.7	21.3	105
NA	2.5	1.4	2.6	5.9	10.5	7.9	7.2	12.8	28.1	13.6	106
NA	1.5	0.7	0.7	4.5	4.6	0.5	0.2	7.6	10.3	5.6	107
NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	108
8.0	9.7	9.2	9.5	9.8	6.7	8.1	9.0	5.7	3.3	2.2	109

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-27. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.1	11.6	24.5	17.1
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	5.2	6.2	7.6	8.6
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.3
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2
5	Federal Programs	*	0.1	0.2	0.3
6	OASDHI[1]	*	0.1	0.2	0.3
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	*	*
8	State Programs	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9
9	State Retirement	0.5	NA	NA	0.9
10	Workers' Compensation	*	NA	NA	0.1
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	*	0.1
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	4.7	5.5	6.7	7.3
13	General Government	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.0
14	Public Safety	1.0	1.3	1.8	3.4
15	Police	0.6	0.8	1.1	2.1
16	Fire	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.2
17	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	0.1
18	Highways	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7
19	Sanitation and Waste	*	*	0.1	*
20	Solid (Refuse)	*	*	*	*
21	Sewers	*	*	0.1	0.0
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	1.8	1.9	2.2	0.1
23	Health and Hospitals	1.8	1.9	2.2	*
24	Health	*	*	*	*
25	Hospitals	1.7	1.9	2.1	0.0
26	Public Welfare[3]	*	*	0.0	*
27	Administration	*	*	0.0	0.0
28	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
29	Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
30	Education	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.0
31	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.0
32	Other	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	Recreation	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.0
34	Miscellaneous	*	*	*	*
35	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
37	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
38	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	2.9	5.4	16.9	8.5
39	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	2.2	3.2	9.9	5.7
40	General Government	0.3	0.4	7.9	0.5
41	Public Safety	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
42	Police	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
43	Fire	*	*	*	0.1
44	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	*
45	Highways	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6
46	Sanitation and Waste	*	*	0.1	0.4
47	Solid (Refuse)	*	*	*	0.1
48	Sewers	*	*	*	0.3
49	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.3
50	Health and Hospitals	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.3
51	Health	*	*	*	0.0
52	Hospitals	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.3
53	Public Welfare[3]	0.2	0.2	*	*
54	Administration	*	*	0.0	0.0
55	Direct Payments to Vendors	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
56	Other	0.0	0.0	*	*
57	Education	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
58	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
59	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
60	Recreation[6]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
61	Miscellaneous	*	0.8	*	2.9
62	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
63	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
64	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
65	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
66	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-27. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
36.5	43.2	43.7	39.8	41.0	48.2	54.8	59.0	67.9	76.0	**78.0**	1
14.5	16.4	18.3	18.9	20.4	23.2	26.7	30.3	33.7	35.6	**37.0**	2
2.0	2.4	3.1	3.7	4.3	4.9	5.8	7.3	8.7	9.7	**11.5**	3
1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.5	3.9	4.6	5.9	7.1	8.0	**9.7**	4
0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	**1.8**	5
0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	**1.8**	6
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	7
0.9	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.7	3.1	4.2	5.4	6.3	**7.8**	8
0.9	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.9	3.7	4.4	4.9	**5.3**	9
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.4	**2.5**	10
0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	**1.8**	11
12.5	14.0	15.3	15.2	16.1	18.3	20.9	23.0	25.0	25.9	**25.5**	12
2.2	2.1	3.3	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.4	5.6	**5.4**	13
6.6	7.3	7.6	7.7	8.4	9.8	11.5	13.1	14.5	15.0	**14.8**	14
3.7	4.2	4.5	4.6	5.2	6.0	6.9	7.7	8.4	8.9	**8.9**	15
2.2	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.8	4.6	5.2	5.3	**5.2**	16
0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	**0.7**	17
1.1	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	**1.0**	18
0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	**1.4**	19
0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	**0.4**	20
0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	[illegible]	0.9	**1.0**	21
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	[illegible]	0.5	**0.5**	22
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	23
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	28
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	29
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	30
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	31
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
1.7	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	**1.6**	33
0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	**0.8**	34
NA	NA	NA	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	35
NA	0.2	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	36
NA	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	**0.8**	37
22.0	26.7	25.4	20.9	20.6	25.1	28.2	28.7	34.1	40.4	**41.0**	38
8.3	10.1	11.7	14.2	15.8	18.6	20.5	22.1	22.9	23.8	**23.7**	39
1.8	2.1	2.5	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	**4.1**	40
1.7	2.2	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.3	5.4	**5.3**	41
0.9	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0	**3.0**	42
0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	**1.6**	43
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	**0.8**	44
2.3	2.3	2.0	2.9	3.6	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.4	**3.1**	45
0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.7	**1.6**	46
0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.0	**0.9**	47
0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	**0.7**	48
0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.0	**2.0**	49
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	50
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	51
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	52
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.0	**2.0**	53
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	54
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.0	**2.0**	55
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	57
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	58
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	59
0.3	0.6	1.5	2.0	2.4	2.6	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.5	**3.5**	60
1.2	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.7	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.2	3.2	**3.9**	61
NA	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	62
NA	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	63
NA	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	**1.2**	64
NA	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	**0.9**	65
NA	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.5	**1.8**	66

TABLE 4-27. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
67	EQUIPMENT	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.4
68	General Government	*	*	0.1	*
69	Public Safety	*	0.1	*	0.2
70	Police	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
71	Fire	*	*	*	0.1
72	Other (including Flood Control)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
73	Highways	0.1	*	*	*
74	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
75	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
76	Sewers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
77	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare[7]	*	0.6	0.1	*
78	Health and Hospitals — Hospitals	*	0.6	0.1	*
79	Public Welfare[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
80	Administration	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
81	Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
82	Education — Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0
83	Recreation	*	*	*	0.1
84	Miscellaneous	*	*	*	*
85	Mass Transit	NA	NA	NA	NA
86	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
87	Water Supply[4]	*	*	*	0.0
88	CONSTRUCTION	0.1	1.1	6.8	2.5
89	General Government	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0
90	Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1
91	Police	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
92	Fire	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
93	Other (including Flood Control)	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1
94	Highways	*	*	0.3	1.0
95	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	1.9	*
96	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
97	Sewers	0.0	0.0	1.9	*
98	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	*	0.6	0.1	0.0
99	Health and Hospitals — Hospitals	*	0.6	0.1	0.0
100	Public Welfare—Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
101	Education—Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	*	0.2	1.1	*
102	Recreation	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.0
103	Miscellaneous	0.0	0.3	0.7	0.3
104	Economic Development	0.0	0.0	NA	NA
105	Housing	0.0	0.0	NA	NA
106	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	NA	NA
107	Water Supply[4]	0.0	0.3	0.7	0.0

TABLE 4-27. COUNTY OF HAWAII GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.3	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.2	**1.3**	67
*	*	*	*	*	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.3**	68
0.6	0.5	0.2	*	*	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	**0.6**	69
0.2	0.1	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	**0.3**	70
0.4	0.4	0.1	*	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	71
*	*	*	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	*	*****	72
*	*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	**0.1**	73
0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	*	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	**0.1**	74
0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	75
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	**0.1**	76
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	*	*	*	*****	77
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	78
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	*	*	*	*****	79
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	80
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	*	*	*	*****	81
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	82
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	83
0.4	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	84
NA	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	85
NA	0.1	0.1	*	0.0	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	86
0.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	87
12.6	14.9	12.5	6.1	4.6	5.3	5.7	4.9	9.9	15.5	**16.1**	88
0.0	*	*	*	0.2	0.2	*	*	0.3	0.6	**0.6**	89
2.0	1.6	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.6	0.6	1.5	2.4	**2.4**	90
1.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	*	0.3	0.5	**0.4**	91
*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	**0.1**	92
0.7	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.7	1.5	0.4	0.9	1.7	**1.9**	93
3.4	3.3	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.6	3.2	4.2	**3.9**	94
1.0	1.8	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.9	1.7	1.5	3.5	6.9	**7.8**	95
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	96
0.9	1.6	2.0	1.0	0.3	0.8	1.6	1.4	3.4	6.9	**7.8**	97
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	*	*****	98
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	99
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	*	*****	100
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	101
3.6	4.7	3.3	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.2	**1.1**	102
2.6	3.6	3.6	2.5	2.3	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	103
NA	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	**0.0**	104
NA	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	**0.2**	105
NA	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	106
1.0	3.2	3.4	2.3	2.0	0.8	0.0	*	*	0.0	**0.0**	107

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-28. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.8	4.1	5.2	7.9
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	2.6	3.0	4.0	5.0
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6
5	Federal Programs	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
6	OASDHI[1]	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
7	Unemployment Compensation[2]	0.0	*	*	*
8	State Programs	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
9	State Retirement	0.2	NA	NA	0.4
10	Workers' Compensation	*	NA	NA	*
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	*	0.1
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	2.4	2.7	3.5	4.3
13	General Government	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9
14	Public Safety	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.8
15	Police	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0
16	Fire	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8
17	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	0.1	0.1
18	Highways	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5
19	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
20	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
21	Sewers	0.0	*	*	*
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
23	Health and Hospitals	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
24	Health	*	*	*	0.0
25	Hospitals	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
26	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
27	Education — Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0
28	Recreation	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
29	Miscellaneous	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
30	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
31	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA
32	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.8
33	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.5
34	General Government	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
35	Public Safety	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
36	Police	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
37	Fire	*	*	*	*
38	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	*
39	Highways	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
40	Sanitation and Waste	*	*	*	0.1
41	Solid (Refuse)	*	*	*	*
42	Sewers	0.0	*	*	*
43	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
44	Health and Hospitals	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
45	Health	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
46	Hospitals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
47	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.0	*	0.0	*
48	Education	0.2	0.2	0.1	*
49	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.2	0.2	0.1	*
50	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
51	Recreation	*	*	0.1	0.2
52	Miscellaneous	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
53	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
54	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
55	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
56	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-28. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
17.0	19.5	20.8	20.0	21.7	24.9	27.3	28.3	26.0	27.8	**28.2**	1
7.5	8.6	9.4	9.6	11.1	12.7	14.7	16.8	16.4	19.0	**20.4**	2
1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.8	3.6	4.1	4.3	**4.8**	3
0.9	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.4	3.5	**4.0**	4
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	**0.9**	5
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	**0.9**	6
0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	7
0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.5	2.7	**3.1**	8
0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.6	**2.8**	9
*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.3**	10
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	**0.8**	11
6.4	7.3	7.9	7.8	9.1	10.3	11.9	13.2	12.3	14.6	**15.5**	12
1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.2	3.6	3.7	3.7	**3.8**	13
2.8	3.2	2.9	3.2	4.1	4.6	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.3	**6.6**	14
1.6	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.5	**3.7**	15
1.1	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.6	**2.6**	16
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	17
0.9	0.9	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	**1.3**	18
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	19
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	20
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	21
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	22
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	23
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	27
0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.0	1.9	**2.5**	28
0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	29
NA	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	30
NA	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	31
9.5	10.9	11.4	10.4	10.6	12.1	12.7	11.5	9.5	8.9	**7.8**	32
4.0	4.2	4.2	4.6	6.2	6.6	6.1	6.3	7.5	7.8	**7.1**	33
0.6	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.6	**1.8**	34
0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	2.4	2.5	**1.4**	35
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	**0.6**	36
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	**0.2**	37
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.6	1.7	**0.6**	38
0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.7	**0.7**	39
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	40
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	41
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	42
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.9	**1.0**	43
*	*	0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	**0.2**	44
*	*	0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	**0.2**	45
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	46
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.7	**0.8**	47
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	48
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	49
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	50
0.2	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	**0.5**	51
1.8	1.4	1.0	1.7	2.4	1.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	**1.2**	52
NA	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	53
NA	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	54
NA	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	**0.2**	55
NA	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.9	**1.0**	56

TABLE 4-28. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
57	EQUIPMENT	0.1	*	0.2	0.2
58	General Government	*	*	*	*
59	Public Safety	*	0.0	*	0.1
60	Police	*	0.0	*	*
61	Fire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
62	Other (including Flood Control)	0.0	0.0	*	*
63	Highways	*	*	*	*
64	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
65	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
66	Sewers	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
67	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	*	*	*	*
68	Health and Hospitals — Hospitals	*	*	*	*
69	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
70	Education — Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	*	*	0.1	0.0
71	Recreation	0.0	0.0	*	*
72	Miscellaneous	*	*	*	0.1
73	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	*	0.0	0.0	*
74	Water Supply[4]	*	*	*	*
75	CONSTRUCTION	0.3	*	*	1.1
76	General Government	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
77	Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
78	Police	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
79	Fire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
80	Other (including Flood Control)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
81	Highways	*	*	*	*
82	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	0.0	*	0.2
83	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
84	Sewers	0.0	0.0	*	0.2
85	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	*	*	0.0	0.1
86	Health and Hospitals — Hospitals	*	*	0.0	0.0
87	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
88	Education — Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.2	*	0.0	0.0
89	Recreation	0.0	0.0	*	0.3
90	Miscellaneous	*	0.0	*	0.5
91	Harbors	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA
92	Economic Development	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA
93	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA
94	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA
95	Water Supply[4]	*	0.0	*	0.4

TABLE 4-28. COUNTY OF KAUAI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	57
*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*****	58
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*****	59
0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*****	60
*	*	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	61
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	62
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	63
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.1	**0.1**	64
*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.1	**0.1**	65
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*****	66
0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	67
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	68
0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	69
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	70
0.1	*	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	**0.1**	71
*	*	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	72
*	*	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	73
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	74
5.2	6.4	6.8	5.5	4.3	5.3	6.2	4.8	1.6	0.7	**0.3**	75
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	*****	76
0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	*****	77
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*****	78
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	**0.0**	79
0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	**0.0**	80
0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	81
1.2	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.2	2.1	0.4	0.3	**0.1**	82
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.3	0.1	*	*****	83
1.2	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	1.8	0.3	0.3	**0.1**	84
*	0.0	*	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	85
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	86
*	0.0	*	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	87
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	88
1.3	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	*	*****	89
1.6	1.3	2.3	1.7	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	*****	90
NA	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	91
NA	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	*	*****	92
NA	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.0	**0.0**	93
NA	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*****	94
1.3	1.3	2.2	1.5	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	95

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 4-29. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	6.3	7.3	10.6	14.3
2	COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	4.0	4.7	6.2	7.2
3	SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0
4	Employers' Contribution to Social Insurance	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9
5	Federal Programs	*	0.1	0.2	0.2
6	OASDHI[1]	*	0.1	0.1	0.2
7	Unemployment Insurance[2]	0.0	*	*	*
8	State Programs	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7
9	State Retirement	0.3	NA	NA	0.7
10	Workers' Compensation	*	NA	NA	*
11	Private (including Medical, Dental, and Life Insurance)	0.0	*	*	0.1
12	WAGES AND SALARIES	3.6	4.2	5.5	6.2
13	General Government	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3
14	Public Safety	0.8	0.9	1.3	2.4
15	Police	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.6
16	Fire	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7
17	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	*
18	Highways	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0
19	Sanitation and Waste	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
20	Solid (Refuse)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
21	Sewers	*	*	0.1	0.1
22	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	1.2	1.4	1.9	0.7
23	Health and Hospitals	1.2	1.4	1.9	0.7
24	Health	*	*	*	0.0
25	Hospitals	1.2	1.4	1.9	0.7
26	Public Welfare — Other[3]	*	*	0.0	*
27	Education — Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0
28	Recreation	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6
29	Miscellaneous	0.2	0.1	0.2	*
30	Economic Development	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
31	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	0.2	0.1	0.2	*
32	PURCHASES FROM BUSINESS	2.3	2.6	4.4	7.1
33	OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.6
34	General Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
35	Public Safety	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
36	Police	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
37	Fire	*	*	0.1	0.1
38	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	*
39	Highways	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
40	Sanitation and Waste	*	0.1	0.1	0.1
41	Solid (Refuse)	*	*	0.1	0.1
42	Sewers	*	*	*	*
43	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5
44	Health and Hospitals	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5
45	Health	*	*	*	*
46	Hospitals	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5
47	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.1	0.1	0.0	*
48	Education	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
49	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
50	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
51	Recreation	*	0.1	0.2	0.3
52	Miscellaneous	0.1	0.2	*	0.1
53	CETA	NA	NA	NA	NA
54	Economic Development	NA	NA	NA	NA
55	Housing	NA	NA	NA	NA
56	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	NA	NA	NA	NA

Continued on next page

TABLE 4-29. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	**1985**	LINE
29.6	33.4	38.8	36.7	32.5	32.5	36.6	45.4	53.6	59.0	**61.6**	1
10.5	11.6	13.4	14.7	15.8	18.3	21.0	24.0	25.8	26.9	**27.6**	2
1.6	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.4	5.6	6.0	6.8	**7.0**	3
1.4	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	4.6	4.9	5.6	**5.8**	4
0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	**1.4**	5
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	**1.4**	6
0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	**0.1**	7
0.7	0.8	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.6	3.5	3.6	4.3	**4.3**	8
0.6	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.6	**3.9**	9
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	**0.4**	10
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	**1.3**	11
9.0	9.8	11.3	12.1	12.7	14.7	16.6	18.4	19.8	20.1	**20.6**	12
1.6	1.7	2.3	2.5	3.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.5	**4.4**	13
4.2	4.7	5.2	5.6	5.8	6.3	7.2	8.3	9.1	9.6	**10.0**	14
2.6	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.5	4.0	4.7	5.4	5.9	6.3	**6.7**	15
1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.0	**3.0**	16
0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	**0.3**	17
1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	**2.2**	18
0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	**1.3**	19
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	**0.6**	20
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	**0.7**	21
*	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	**0.7**	22
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	23
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	24
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	25
*	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.6	**0.6**	26
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	**0.0**	27
1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	**1.9**	28
0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	29
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	30
0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	31
19.0	21.8	25.4	22.0	16.7	14.2	15.6	21.4	27.8	32.0	**34.0**	32
5.5	7.6	9.0	10.3	9.9	9.9	12.1	16.2	17.3	16.8	**17.6**	33
1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.2	**3.6**	34
1.1	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.4	3.3	2.3	**2.1**	35
0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	**1.1**	36
0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	**0.3**	37
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.4	1.7	0.8	**0.7**	38
0.5	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.9	**2.0**	39
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.9	3.5	3.6	3.8	**4.0**	40
*	*	*	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	41
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	**3.6**	42
0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.6	**3.7**	43
*	*	*	*	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	**0.4**	44
*	*	*	*	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	**0.4**	45
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	46
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.7	2.8	3.0	**3.3**	47
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	48
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	49
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	50
0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	**1.6**	51
1.5	2.6	4.2	5.3	3.2	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	**0.4**	52
NA	1.7	2.7	3.1	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	**0.0**	53
NA	0.3	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	**0.4**	54
NA	0.3	1.4	1.7	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	55
NA	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	56

TABLE 4-29. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
57	EQUIPMENT	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
58	General Government	*	*	*	*
59	Public Safety	*	*	*	*
60	Police	*	*	*	*
61	Fire	*	*	*	*
62	Other (including Flood Control)	*	*	*	*
63	Highways	*	*	*	*
64	Sanitation and Waste	0.0	*	*	0.0
65	Solid (Refuse)	0.0	*	*	0.0
66	Sewers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
67	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	*	0.1	*	0.0
68	Health and Hospitals — Hospitals	*	0.1	*	0.0
69	Public Welfare — Other[3]	*	0.0	0.0	0.0
70	Education — Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	*	0.1	*	*
71	Recreation	*	*	*	*
72	Miscellaneous	*	*	0.2	0.1
73	Miscellaneous, n.e.c.	*	*	0.2	*
74	Water Supply[4]	*	*	*	*
75	CONSTRUCTION	0.6	0.3	2.0	4.4
76	General Government	0.0	0.0	*	0.4
77	Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
78	Police	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
79	Fire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
80	Other (including Flood Control)	0.0	0.0	0.0	*
81	Highways	*	*	0.1	0.7
82	Sanitation and Waste — Sewers	0.0	0.0	*	0.1
83	Health, Hospitals, and Public Welfare	0.0	*	0.1	*
84	Health and Hospitals — Hospitals	0.0	*	0.1	*
85	Public Welfare — Other[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
86	Education	0.4	0.1	1.1	*
87	Lower (Elementary and Secondary)	0.4	0.1	1.1	*
88	Other (including School Buses)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
89	Recreation	*	*	*	0.8
90	Miscellaneous	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.4
91	Economic Development	0.0	0.0	NA	NA
92	Housing	0.0	0.0	NA	NA
93	Water Supply[4]	0.2	0.2	0.6	2.4

TABLE 4-29. COUNTY OF MAUI GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
0.1	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.8	2.0	**2.2**	57
0.0	0.1	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	**0.9**	58
0.0	*	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	**0.8**	59
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	**0.7**	60
0.0	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	0.2	0.3	**0.1**	61
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.0	**0.0**	62
*	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	63
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	*****	64
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.1	0.3	0.2	*	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	65
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*****	66
*	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	*	*	*	*	**0.0**	67
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	68
*	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	*	*	*	*	**0.0**	69
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	70
0.0	0.0	*	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	71
*	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	72
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	73
*	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	74
13.4	13.5	14.9	9.9	4.9	2.8	2.4	3.8	8.8	13.2	**14.3**	75
0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	*	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	*	*****	76
*	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.6	**1.4**	77
0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.5	**0.6**	78
*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*****	79
0.0	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.1	**0.7**	80
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.5	**2.0**	81
5.5	7.4	8.4	3.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.9	5.5	8.5	**8.9**	82
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	0.1	0.5	1.0	**1.0**	83
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	84
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	0.1	0.5	1.0	**1.0**	85
0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.2	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	86
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	87
0.0	0.0	*	0.2	0.2	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	88
0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	**0.9**	89
6.3	4.1	4.4	3.7	2.5	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	*	**0.1**	90
NA	0.1	0.0	*	*	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	*	**0.1**	91
NA	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	92
6.3	4.0	4.4	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.3	*	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	93

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

Table 4-1.

[1] Net of refunds.

[2] Includes State retirement system in "Other government".

[3] Current surplus calculated as operating revenues less operating expenditures of county water supply.

Tables 4-2 through 4-8.

[1] Net of refunds.

[2] Greater detail may be found in Tables 4-9 through 4-15.

[3] Greater detail may be found in Tables 4-16 through 4-22.

[4] Greater detail may be found in Tables 4-23 through 4-29.

[5] Subsidies are payments to business for which no good or service is received in exchange; current surplus is calculated as operating revenues less operating expenditures; and according to GSPA definition, the county water supply systems are the only State or local government enterprise.

Tables 4-9 through 4-15.

[1] Net of refunds.

[2] Includes University of Hawaii system, and secondary and elementary summer school tuition and fees.

[3] In 1958 includes the Territory general excise tax and the county gross income tax; for all other years includes the State general excise tax.

[4] Includes revenues from the boxing gate-tax for 1958 and 1959, and the conveyance tax starting in 1966.

[5] Includes private sources, sales of property and storehouse supplies, borrowing, repaid loans, and other miscellaneous revenues.

Tables 4-16 through 4-29.

[1] Old-age, Survivors Disability and Health Insurance (Social Security) includes State and county governments' contributions on behalf of their employees.

[2] A joint State-Federal program, defined in GSPA as a Federal program; includes the State and county governments' contributions on behalf of their employees.

[3] Includes administration costs and payments made directly to providers (e.g., medical care, housing). Cash welfare payments to persons are shown below as Transfer payments to persons.

[4] Includes the capital (equipment and construction) expenditures. Wages and salaries, and other current expenditures are shown under government enterprises.

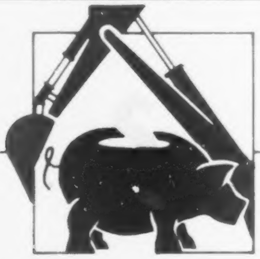
[5] Includes only the operating expenditures of county water supply, by GSPA definition.

[6] For 1958 to 1960, only county expenditures are included; State is included in health and hospitals.

[7] Includes Territory or State sanitation and waste removal from 1958 to 1960.

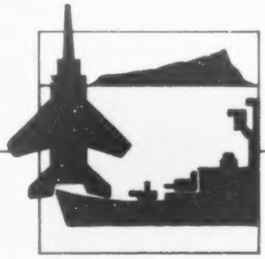
GROSS STATE PRODUCT

PERSONAL ACCOUNT

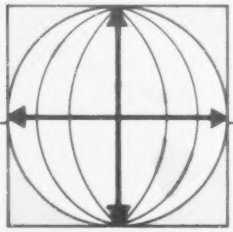


SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

5. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT

The Federal Government Account is the fourth of the five sectors whose income and expenditure components make up Gross State Product (GSP).

The U.S. Department of Commerce National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA) generally present data for Federal Government combined with the State and Local Government. Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts (GSPA), however, recognizes the importance of Federal Government, especially Federal defense expenditures, to Hawaii's economy and separates them. GSPA has defined some part of the Federal Government to be "External" to the Hawaiian economy. This recognizes that although some activities of the Federal Government occur in Hawaii and affect the residents of this State, the policy making body and treasury are elsewhere. Discussion of this definition may be found in earlier HIE reports by Professor Harry Oshima, Professor Y. C. Shang, and others cited in the References.

This Account records as income to the Federal Government in Hawaii the revenues from persons, corporations, business, contributions of employers and employees to the Federally-sponsored social insurance programs, and transfers from the Federal Government in Washington, D.C.

The taxes paid by individuals include the individual income tax, estate and gift taxes, while corporations pay the corporate income tax. The indirect business taxes are levied on goods and services such as excises on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and telephone service, or customs collections on imported goods.

The social insurance programs sponsored by the Federal Government include OASDHI (Social Security), Employees' Retirement, and Unemployment Insurance (UI) for civilians and military. UI is a joint Federal-State program and the previous HIE adopted the NIPA convention and presents the program in this Account with separate entries for each. This update continues that convention.

Transfers from Washington, D.C. is the residual or balancing item between the income and expenditures of the Federal Government activities in Hawaii. It is assumed that any shortfall is transferred to Hawaii from the central government.

The data for Federal Government tax receipts are published in the *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue* and the *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* for customs collections. Sources for social insurance programs include *Unemployment Insurance Fact Book*, published by State of Hawaii Department of Labor and Industrial Relations; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) State Personal Income statistical series; and the Treasury report above.

The expenditures of the Federal Government in Hawaii include purchases of goods and services, transfer payments to persons, grants to State and local governments, interest paid and subsidies, less current surplus of government enterprises.

The purchases of goods and services are shown for defense and non-defense with detailed expenditures of each for compensation of employees (defense—military and civilian; non-defense, civilian only) and other expenditures (e.g., construction). The estimates of wages and salaries are based on unpublished detail of the BEA State Personal Income, and other purchases of goods and services are provided by the fiscal offices of the various agencies.

Transfers to persons and non-profit institutions are those payments for which no goods or services are provided in exchange. They include such programs as OASDHI, Federal employees' retirement, food stamps, educational assistance, and unemployment compensation for civilian and military.

Sources include the BEA State Personal Income unpublished detail and *Unemployment Insurance Fact Book*.

Grants paid to State and local government is estimated in the SLG Account and is the sum of all Federal grants as listed in *Finance Director's Annual Report* (counties) and *Annual Financial Report* and U.S. Department of Commerce Bureau of Census worksheets for *State Government Finances.*

Following the NIPA convention net interest is interest paid on government bonds and certificates less interest earned. It is assumed that interest earned goes directly to Treasury and none remains in Hawaii. The source is the Treasury report cited above.

Subsidies are payments to business for which no good or service is provided in return. They have included payments to agriculture or airline carriers. Estimates are based on Hawaii Department of Agriculture's *Agricultural Statistics* and annual reports of airlines.

Again following NIPA convention, from subsidies is subtracted the current surplus (total operating expenditures less revenues) of government enterprises. By GSPA definition these include the U.S. Postal Service and the military exchange system. The U.S. Postal service revenues are reported by the Postal Service; and expenditures, *Federal Government Outlays in Hawaii* and BEA unpublished Personal Income detail. Data on military exchange system is collected by the Hawaii Department of Business and Economic Development, Research and Economic Analysis Division's survey of the exchanges and BEA unpublished Personal Income detail.

TABLE 5-1 SUMMARY OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	426.0	532.3	716.1	1,345.8
2	FEDERAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES[1]	174.2	237.8	324.7	612.5
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	84.0	115.9	143.8	276.6
4	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX	30.6	39.9	54.7	66.5
5	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX AND NON-TAX	10.0	12.9	18.5	27.8
6	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	49.6	69.2	107.6	241.7
7	Employers'	26.0	36.9	59.0	126.6
8	Personal	23.6	32.3	48.6	115.1
9	TRANSFERS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.[2]	251.8	294.5	391.4	733.2
10	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	426.0	532.3	716.1	1,345.8
11	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	371.7	449.7	566.9	965.1
12	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	37.7	44.7	76.7	208.8
13	GRANTS-IN-AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	23.5	42.0	72.4	153.2
14	NET INTEREST PAID (TO PERSONS)	1.8	2.1	2.8	4.7
15	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	−8.6	−6.2	−2.6	13.9

TABLE 5-1 SUMMARY OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
2,436.3	2,674.2	2,883.6	2,993.7	3,160.4	3,506.9	3,866.8	4,316.3	4,668.2	4,837.2	**5,200.7**	1
1,044.4	1,095.9	1,196.3	1,340.3	1,587.5	1,774.6	1,916.5	1,923.4	1,937.5	2,113.4	**2,240.6**	2
329.5	354.6	396.4	457.8	546.0	637.3	642.4	597.2	527.8	524.0	**519.8**	3
168.7	122.5	102.2	129.1	168.7	169.5	137.7	89.1	55.6	135.5	**140.3**	4
37.4	43.4	46.3	50.0	50.9	49.7	53.9	60.0	69.0	79.8	**75.3**	5
508.7	575.3	651.4	703.4	821.9	918.0	1,082.4	1,177.1	1,285.2	1,374.0	**1,505.2**	6
293.4	337.0	387.5	423.3	489.9	548.1	643.7	697.8	767.4	814.6	**879.6**	7
215.3	238.3	263.9	280.1	332.1	369.9	438.7	479.3	517.7	559.4	**625.6**	8
1,392.0	1,578.3	1,687.2	1,653.4	1,572.9	1,732.4	1,950.3	2,392.8	2,730.6	2,723.9	**2,960.1**	9
2,436.3	2,674.2	2,883.6	2,993.7	3,160.4	3,506.9	3,866.8	4,316.3	4,668.2	4,837.2	**5,200.7**	10
1,524.9	1,595.0	1,678.7	1,765.1	1,832.3	1,994.3	2,185.0	2,520.8	2,701.7	2,801.2	**3,082.0**	11
595.7	697.7	732.9	793.0	891.4	1,070.9	1,254.9	1,389.3	1,531.7	1,588.1	**1,700.9**	12
374.5	431.3	483.2	499.5	500.3	501.2	475.9	469.2	490.7	498.0	**490.8**	13
6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.6	7.1	9.6	8.7	10.0	12.3	**13.7**	14
-64.9	-55.9	-17.5	-70.2	-70.2	-66.5	-58.7	-71.8	-65.9	-62.3	**-86.7**	15

TABLE 5-2. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985
(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL REVENUES	426.0	532.3	716.1	1,345.8
2	FEDERAL TAX AND NON-TAX REVENUES	174.2	237.8	324.7	612.5
3	PERSONAL TAX AND NON-TAX	84.0	115.9	143.8	276.6
4	Income Tax	80.8	111.6	136.7	265.8
5	Estate and Gift Tax	3.0	4.1	7.0	10.3
6	Passport Fees	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
7	CORPORATE PROFITS TAX	30.6	39.9	54.7	66.5
8	INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX	10.0	12.9	18.5	27.8
9	Excise Taxes	7.0	8.2	10.3	14.0
10	Gasoline	*	*	*	*
11	Liquor	1.5	1.7	3.2	4.9
12	Tobacco	*	*	*	*
13	Telephone and Teletype	1.6	2.1	2.9	5.0
14	Transportation of Passengers by Air	0.9	1.3	0.6	1.4
15	Use of International Air Travel Facilities	NA	NA	NA	*
16	Transportation of Property[1]	0.3	NA	NA	*
17	Others[2]	3.0	3.5	3.8	2.5
18	Less: Refunds[3]	0.3	0.4	0.2	*
19	Customs Collections	3.1	4.7	8.2	13.8
20	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS	49.6	69.2	107.6	241.7
21	Employers'	26.0	36.9	59.0	126.6
22	OASDHI	15.7	21.0	32.3	84.9
23	Unemployment Insurance[4]	3.8	6.2	12.5	17.5
24	Federal Program	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.8
25	State Program	3.0	5.3	11.0	14.7
26	Railroad Retirement	0.0	0.1	0.1	*
27	Federal Employees' Retirement	5.0	8.5	11.0	20.0
28	Veterans' Life Insurance	1.3	1.0	2.8	3.6
29	Workers' Compensation	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6
30	Personal	23.6	32.3	48.6	115.1
31	OASDHI	17.3	22.7	34.6	89.9
32	Civilian Employees	13.2	17.9	27.4	68.7
33	Military Employees	2.5	3.0	4.9	13.7
34	Self-Employed	1.6	1.8	2.3	5.0
35	Supplementary Medical Insurance	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5
36	Railroad Retirement	0.0	0.1	0.1	*
37	Federal Employees' Retirement	5.0	8.5	11.0	21.6
38	Veterans' Life Insurance	1.3	1.0	2.8	3.6
39	TRANSFERS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.[5]	251.8	294.5	391.4	733.2

TABLE 5-2. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
2,436.3	2,674.2	2,883.6	2,993.7	3,160.4	3,506.9	3,866.8	4,316.3	4,668.2	4,837.2	**5,200.7**	1
1,044.4	1,095.9	1,196.3	1,340.3	1,587.5	1,774.6	1,916.5	1,923.4	1,937.5	2,113.4	**2,240.6**	2
329.5	354.6	396.4	457.8	546.0	637.3	642.4	597.2	527.8	524.0	**519.8**	3
317.9	338.9	375.2	444.0	527.3	617.3	617.6	571.6	504.0	497.2	**479.3**	4
11.2	15.4	20.9	13.4	18.4	19.5	24.4	25.0	22.4	25.0	**38.7**	5
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.4	1.8	**1.8**	6
168.7	122.5	102.2	129.1	168.7	169.5	137.7	89.1	55.6	135.5	**140.3**	7
37.4	43.4	46.3	50.0	50.9	49.7	53.9	60.0	69.0	79.8	**75.3**	8
13.8	16.0	16.7	16.0	15.2	14.6	14.0	19.1	26.5	33.4	**33.3**	9
*	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.8	2.5	5.4	**10.8**	10
3.7	3.1	3.8	3.0	0.5	0.2	0.3	1.1	4.2	6.8	**6.9**	11
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	*	**0.1**	12
5.3	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.2	4.2	3.7	4.0	5.0	5.9	**3.4**	13
3.3	3.9	4.2	4.8	5.6	6.0	4.9	6.6	11.4	13.2	**10.1**	14
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	0.3	**0.8**	15
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	**0.7**	16
1.2	3.7	1.8	1.2	2.6	1.9	3.0	4.1	3.0	1.4	**0.9**	17
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	**0.3**	18
23.6	27.4	29.6	34.0	35.7	35.1	39.9	40.9	42.6	46.3	**42.0**	19
508.7	575.3	651.4	703.4	821.9	918.0	1,082.4	1,177.1	1,285.2	1,374.0	**1,505.2**	20
293.4	337.0	387.5	423.3	489.9	548.1	643.7	697.8	767.4	814.6	**879.6**	21
174.0	194.0	215.9	227.1	276.0	307.7	372.8	403.5	436.8	472.0	**528.2**	22
47.3	57.9	74.9	84.2	81.9	71.6	68.3	70.4	88.9	86.7	**78.3**	23
4.0	4.3	8.0	8.4	10.3	11.2	11.9	12.4	13.8	15.7	**15.2**	24
43.3	53.6	66.9	75.8	71.6	60.3	56.4	58.0	75.1	71.0	**63.2**	25
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	26
65.7	77.7	88.6	102.9	121.6	154.9	187.7	207.8	224.5	236.6	**254.3**	27
4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	**5.2**	28
2.3	3.1	3.8	4.6	6.0	9.2	10.1	11.1	12.3	14.3	**13.6**	29
215.3	238.3	263.9	280.1	332.1	369.9	438.7	479.3	517.7	559.4	**625.6**	30
182.7	203.2	228.2	241.4	291.2	325.4	392.1	427.3	463.2	501.8	**567.2**	31
141.8	160.6	180.4	187.7	233.5	261.1	317.2	339.1	367.3	390.4	**440.2**	32
27.3	28.2	29.8	32.9	35.0	38.2	45.6	52.5	56.6	65.1	**70.1**	33
8.7	9.1	12.3	14.3	15.2	17.7	19.3	23.8	26.3	29.8	**39.0**	34
4.9	5.3	5.8	6.5	7.4	8.4	10.0	11.9	12.9	16.5	**17.9**	35
*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	36
28.4	30.9	31.4	34.2	36.5	39.7	41.8	46.9	49.6	52.5	**53.2**	37
4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	**5.2**	38
1,392.0	1,578.3	1,687.2	1,653.4	1,572.9	1,732.4	1,950.3	2,392.8	2,730.6	2,723.9	**2,960.1**	39

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

TABLE 5-3. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	426.0	532.3	716.1	1,345.8
2	PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	371.7	449.7	566.9	965.1
3	NATIONAL DEFENSE	350.7	424.8	531.1	916.8
4	Compensation of Employees	255.9	300.8	404.6	710.6
5	Civilian	111.7	133.9	177.9	272.8
6	Wages and Salaries	106.4	125.8	166.8	251.8
7	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	5.3	8.1	11.1	20.9
8	Employers' Contribution for Social Insurance	4.5	7.3	9.2	17.4
9	Federal Employees' Retirement	4.0	6.7	8.4	15.0
10	Unemployment Compensation	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.9
11	Workers' Compensation	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
12	Other Labor Income	0.8	0.8	1.9	3.5
13	Military	144.2	166.9	226.6	437.8
14	Wages and Salaries	140.2	162.6	218.4	418.1
15	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	4.1	4.3	8.3	19.8
16	Employers' Contribution for Social Insurance	4.1	4.3	8.2	19.0
17	OASDHI	2.5	3.0	4.9	13.7
18	Unemployment	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.7
19	Government Life Insurance	1.3	1.0	2.8	3.6
20	Other Labor Income	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8
21	Other[1]	94.8	124.1	126.6	206.2
22	NON-DEFENSE	21.0	24.9	35.7	48.3
23	Compensation of Employees — Civilian	14.4	17.3	28.8	43.4
24	Wages and Salaries	13.7	16.3	27.0	40.1
25	Supplements to Wages and Salaries	0.7	1.0	1.8	3.3
26	Employers' Contribution for Social Insurance	0.6	0.9	1.5	2.8
27	Federal Employees' Retirement	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.4
28	Unemployment Compensation	*	*	0.1	0.3
29	Workers' Compensation	*	*	*	0.1
30	Other Labor Income	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6
31	Other[1]	6.6	7.6	6.9	4.9
32	TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS	37.7	44.7	76.7	208.8
33	INDIVIDUALS	37.2	43.6	74.9	203.2
34	Benefits from Social Insurance	26.3	31.9	56.2	133.4
35	OASDHI	16.4	21.1	38.7	77.5
36	Medical Insurance	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.5
37	Unemployment Insurance	4.3	4.9	8.1	17.2
38	State	3.9	4.5	7.4	14.7
39	Federal Employees	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.5
40	Railroad Employees	*	*	*	*
41	Railroad Retirement	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6
42	Federal Employees' Retirement	3.5	3.6	7.3	20.2
43	Veterans' Life Insurance	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8
44	Workers' Compensation	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6
45	Military Retirement	3.5	4.4	9.6	22.6
46	Veterans' Benefits	7.4	7.3	8.4	19.6
47	Pensions and Disabilities[2]	5.0	6.2	7.8	11.4
48	Readjustment[3]	2.0	0.8	0.1	6.5
49	Unemployment	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.7
50	Other[4]	0.2	*	0.0	0.0
51	Food Stamp Benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2
52	Other Government Disabilities[5]	*	*	0.0	0.0
53	Special Unemployment Benefits[6]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
54	Supplemental Security Income[7]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55	Earned Income Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
56	Other[8]	*	0.1	0.7	25.3
57	NON-PROFIT INSTITUTIONS	0.5	1.1	1.7	5.6
58	GRANTS-IN-AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	23.5	42.0	72.4	153.2
59	NET INTEREST PAID	1.8	2.1	2.8	4.7

Continued on next page

TABLE 5-3. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
2,436.3	2,674.2	2,883.6	2,993.7	3,160.4	3,506.9	3,866.8	4,316.3	4,668.2	4,837.2	**5,200.7**	1
1,524.9	1,595.0	1,678.7	1,765.1	1,832.3	1,994.3	2,185.0	2,520.8	2,701.7	2,801.2	**3,082.0**	2
1,442.1	1,499.2	1,576.1	1,644.5	1,707.7	1,865.4	2,041.2	2,385.3	2,556.5	2,653.0	**2,810.1**	3
1,095.6	1,135.8	1,161.2	1,255.2	1,309.5	1,456.5	1,624.8	1,864.6	1,992.0	2,144.7	**2,198.5**	4
388.2	426.0	444.3	489.7	522.0	594.1	650.7	748.1	808.0	862.7	**810.0**	5
322.0	345.9	358.1	393.6	412.7	456.7	486.8	557.3	598.1	638.3	**596.9**	6
66.1	80.1	86.3	96.0	109.3	137.4	163.9	190.7	209.9	224.4	**213.2**	7
53.6	64.0	70.2	78.9	91.8	117.9	140.7	161.7	175.5	185.1	**176.0**	8
47.5	55.8	64.0	74.1	86.3	110.2	132.5	152.2	164.3	172.6	**165.7**	9
4.5	6.0	3.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.0	**1.4**	10
1.7	2.2	2.8	3.3	4.2	6.6	7.1	8.1	9.0	10.5	**8.9**	11
12.6	16.1	16.0	17.1	17.6	19.5	23.2	29.0	34.4	39.4	**37.2**	12
707.5	709.8	716.9	765.5	787.5	862.4	974.1	1,116.6	1,184.1	1,281.9	**1,388.4**	13
671.6	671.6	678.3	724.9	745.2	816.7	921.1	1,058.6	1,120.8	1,210.3	**1,311.7**	14
35.9	38.2	38.6	40.6	42.3	45.6	53.0	58.0	63.2	71.7	**76.7**	15
35.9	38.2	38.6	40.6	42.3	45.6	53.0	58.0	63.2	71.7	**76.7**	16
27.3	28.2	29.8	32.9	35.0	38.2	45.6	52.5	56.6	65.1	**70.1**	17
4.4	5.9	4.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.6	0.5	1.7	1.5	**1.4**	18
4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	**5.2**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	20
346.4	363.4	414.9	389.3	398.1	409.0	416.4	520.7	564.5	508.3	**611.6**	21
82.8	95.8	102.7	120.6	124.6	128.8	143.9	135.6	145.2	148.2	**271.9**	22
69.8	78.1	82.3	96.0	102.4	112.6	126.7	117.2	129.7	138.1	**260.9**	23
57.9	63.4	66.3	77.2	81.0	86.5	94.8	87.3	96.0	102.2	**192.2**	24
11.9	14.7	16.0	18.8	21.5	26.0	31.9	29.9	33.7	35.9	**68.7**	25
9.6	11.7	13.0	15.5	18.0	22.3	27.4	25.3	28.2	29.6	**56.7**	26
8.5	10.2	11.9	14.5	16.9	20.9	25.8	23.8	26.4	27.6	**53.4**	27
0.8	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	**0.5**	28
0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	**2.9**	29
2.3	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.7	4.5	4.5	5.5	6.3	**12.0**	30
13.0	17.6	20.4	24.7	22.2	16.3	17.2	18.4	15.5	10.1	**11.0**	31
595.7	697.7	732.9	793.0	891.4	1,070.9	1,254.9	1,389.3	1,531.7	1,588.1	**1,700.9**	32
589.1	689.2	724.9	783.1	880.2	1,057.8	1,241.5	1,378.5	1,519.4	1,574.7	**1,688.3**	33
364.6	443.4	466.2	497.8	561.6	680.2	824.2	931.0	1,023.6	1,086.4	**1,152.9**	34
182.2	210.4	241.8	273.6	310.5	366.2	434.8	478.8	535.4	573.2	**618.8**	35
37.4	43.2	56.1	66.6	81.9	96.7	119.4	141.2	159.4	174.2	**194.2**	36
70.5	101.8	68.2	42.6	36.0	46.6	62.2	78.6	81.8	76.5	**62.3**	37
64.4	93.4	63.4	40.5	34.3	45.0	60.6	76.6	78.8	73.8	**60.1**	38
6.2	8.3	4.7	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.9	2.8	**2.2**	39
*	0.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	40
1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.3	**2.3**	41
65.7	77.7	88.6	102.9	121.6	154.9	187.7	207.8	224.5	236.6	**254.3**	42
5.3	5.8	6.2	5.8	3.9	4.8	8.0	11.2	7.8	9.2	**7.4**	43
2.3	3.1	3.8	4.6	6.0	9.2	10.1	11.1	12.3	14.3	**13.6**	44
56.0	64.3	71.6	80.3	89.4	103.1	114.2	132.6	141.2	132.9	**152.6**	45
66.9	60.6	50.4	51.2	52.2	50.7	53.0	52.5	54.4	53.3	**54.5**	46
19.6	21.7	24.0	26.1	29.7	32.7	36.5	40.2	41.3	42.5	**44.8**	47
42.8	33.0	21.8	21.9	19.7	15.4	13.9	11.8	11.3	9.3	**8.3**	48
4.4	5.9	4.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.6	0.5	1.7	1.5	**1.4**	49
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	50
28.7	34.3	35.8	33.4	47.7	61.6	71.5	71.5	81.3	83.1	**92.5**	51
*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	*	0.1	*	**0.1**	52
0.0	0.0	0.4	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	53
10.4	11.0	11.3	12.4	13.9	15.8	17.8	19.4	21.4	24.7	**26.9**	54
0.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.3	4.2	4.1	3.5	2.8	2.8	**2.8**	55
62.5	73.3	86.6	103.6	111.9	140.6	155.0	167.9	194.6	191.3	**206.0**	56
6.6	8.5	8.1	9.9	11.2	13.1	13.4	10.8	12.3	13.4	**12.6**	57
374.5	431.3	483.2	499.5	500.3	501.2	475.9	469.2	490.7	498.0	**490.8**	58
6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.6	7.1	9.6	8.7	10.0	12.3	**13.7**	59

TABLE 5-3. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
60	SUBSIDIES LESS CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	-8.6	-6.2	-2.6	13.9
61	SUBSIDIES	9.1	9.3	11.9	11.0
62	LESS: CURRENT SURPLUS OF GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	17.7	15.5	14.5	-2.9
63	MILITARY EXCHANGE SYSTEM	17.2	15.5	11.8	-1.4
64	POSTAL SERVICE	0.4	*	2.8	-1.5
65	OPERATING REVENUES	64.8	70.1	107.4	146.8
66	MILITARY EXCHANGE SYSTEM	57.9	62.0	93.1	125.4
67	POSTAL SERVICE	6.9	8.1	14.3	21.4
68	LESS: OPERATING EXPENDITURES	47.1	54.5	92.9	149.8
69	MILITARY EXCHANGE SYSTEM	40.7	46.5	81.3	126.9
70	POSTAL SERVICE	6.4	8.1	11.6	22.9

TABLE 5-3. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars) Continued

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
-64.9	-55.9	-17.5	-70.2	-70.2	-66.5	-58.7	-71.8	-65.9	-62.3	**-86.7**	60
0.2	0.2	49.0	8.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	6.8	2.7	**0.7**	61
65.1	56.1	66.5	78.5	71.0	67.2	59.3	72.3	72.7	64.9	**87.4**	62
69.7	59.3	67.4	78.9	71.6	77.6	76.4	85.1	86.2	84.9	**94.9**	63
-4.6	-3.2	-0.9	-0.4	-0.6	-10.4	-17.1	-12.8	-13.5	-20.0	**-7.5**	64
251.2	264.6	276.3	308.3	323.3	354.9	396.4	445.1	464.0	478.5	**496.6**	65
215.7	224.0	231.1	257.6	267.2	294.3	329.3	367.7	383.1	393.7	**401.6**	66
35.5	40.6	45.1	50.7	56.1	60.6	67.1	77.4	80.9	84.7	**95.0**	67
186.1	208.5	209.8	229.8	252.3	287.7	337.1	372.7	391.3	413.5	**409.2**	68
146.0	164.7	163.8	178.7	195.6	216.7	252.9	282.6	296.9	308.8	**306.7**	69
40.1	43.8	46.0	51.1	56.7	70.9	84.2	90.2	94.4	104.7	**102.5**	70

*ASTERISK REPRESENTS VALUE LESS THAN FIFTY THOUSAND

FOOTNOTES TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNT

Table 5-1.

[1] Net of refunds.

[2] This is the balancing item between Federal Government Expenditures in Hawaii and Federal tax and nontax revenues from Hawaii. It is assumed to be transferred from the central government.

Table 5-2.

[1] Discontinued in 1960 and reinstated in 1970.

[2] Such as excise taxes on diesel fuel, recreation, wagering and others.

[3] Available only on a fiscal year basis when refunded not for fiscal year when tax liability originally incurred.

[4] A joint Federal-State program, defined in this update as a Federal program.

[5] This is the balancing item between Federal Government Expenditures in Hawaii and Federal tax and nontax revenues from Hawaii. It is assumed to be transferred from the central government.

[6] Includes trade adjustment allowances and public service jobless benefits.

Table 5-3.

[1] Includes other current expenditures, equipment and construction. See table 1-3 for greater detail.

[2] Includes pensions and compensation, and payments to disabled for specially adapted housing and autos.

[3] Includes educational pay to veterans for subsistence and readjustment, and educational assistance to wives and dependents, including war orphans and other children.

[4] Includes terminal leave and mustering out payments.

[5] Includes Panama Canal and Black Lung payments.

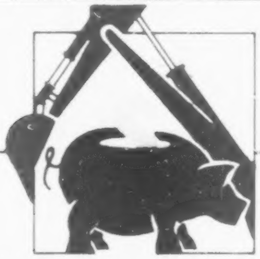
[6] Includes payments to railroad employees, trade readjustment allowances, and public service jobless benefits.

[7] Includes basic benefits and hold harmless payments.

[8] Includes education exchange, Alaska claims, public safety officers' survivors, education and training, medical vendor payments, CHAMPUS, $50 Federal Tax Refund (1975) and energy assistance.

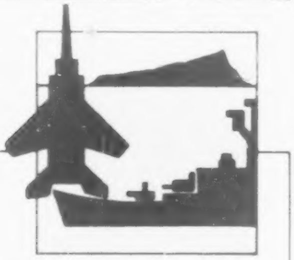
GROSS STATE PRODUCT

PERSONAL ACCOUNT

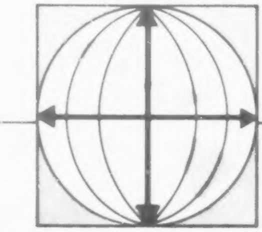


SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

6. EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

The External Account is the last of the five sectors whose income and expenditure components make up Gross State Product (GSP).

The External Account is similar in format to the Foreign Transactions Account of the U.S. Department of Commerce National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA). It is similar in concept, also—estimate the value of transactions between residents (individuals, businesses and governments) and non-residents. In NIPA, a resident is a U.S. citizen and non-residents are considered foreigners; in Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts (GSPA), however, the distinction is also between Hawaii residents and non-residents—who include citizens of foreign countries and also the U.S. Mainland. As was discussed in the Savings and Investment (S&I) Account, the GSPA definition of residency as applied to businesses includes not only those firms incorporated here but also Hawaii branches of firms incorporated elsewhere.

The transactions within the External Account are considered from the vantage point of a non-resident. Therefore, income is received by a non-resident for the sale of a good or service imported by a Hawaii resident. Conversely, an expenditure is made by a non-resident (which is income to a Hawaii resident) for a Hawaiian export. These exports may be goods (e.g., pineapple) or services (e.g., financial counseling). They may be consumed elsewhere (e.g., anthuriums shipped to Japan) or consumed here (e.g., Mainland visitors who purchase hotel accommodations or Aloha shirts).

The format of the External Account has undergone no revisions from the last publication of the HIE, although significant changes have been made in the data used to estimate domestic waterborne imports.

Sources of the income earned by the rest of the world for Hawaii's imports include merchandise imports from the U.S Mainland and from foreign countries whether they arrive by air or ship. These include such items as automobiles, foodstuffs, and crude petroleum. Hawaii also imports services (e.g., business services and transportation services) and the "service" of investments made here by Mainland and foreign owners, represented by the category "Income from investments."

Hawaii residents also import educational services (e.g., Mainland colleges) and travel services (e.g., a vacation to Las Vegas) that are consumed elsewhere.

Unilateral transfer payments are cash or commodities that are sent to non-residents for which no goods or services are received in exchange.

The balancing item for the External Account is Net External Account Balance which measures the difference between the estimated values of total exports and imports.

The relative magnitude of this item, however, should not be viewed as an exact indicator for surplus or deficit in the current account as in the case of the national balance of the payment account. As a balancing item, the value of Net External Account Balance shows not only the difference between total imports and exports in the current not capital account, but also statistical errors inherent in the estimating methods for the exports and imports sides of the account.

In recent years, especially after 1980, there have been sharp fluctuations in the value of Net External Account Balance as shown in Table 6-1. This reflects mostly the sharp fluctuations in Hawaii's merchandise imports and exports caused by the fluctuations in the business and construction activity cycles such as the building boom of 1979-80 and the subsequent decline in the 1982-83 period.

Any changes in the current account balance would result in corresponding changes in the capital account. Thus, there seems to be no reason to be overly concerned with the fluctuation in the current account balance. Unfortunately, there is insufficient data on the flow of capital transactions to allow construction of a capital account as part of the GSPA accounts. In the event that the capital flow between Hawaii and the rest of the world can be estimated in the future, a more accurate estimate of the current account balance could, therefore, be obtained.

The estimates of imports are based on commodity flows reported by Hawaii Department of Transportation *Air Traffic Summary,* U.S. Army Corps of Engineers *Waterborne Commerce of the U.S.* and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census *U.S. Foreign Trade Statistics.* Imports of services' data is obtained chiefly from Bank of Hawaii's *Annual Economic Review,* supplemented by Hawaii Visitors Bureau estimates of Hawaii residents travel out-of-state, and extrapolated for recent years.

Expenditures on Hawaii's exports show detail for those of primary importance to the economy (e.g., sugar and pineapple) and those of less yet growing importance. These include garments, tuna, flowers, papaya, macadamia nuts, coffee, other agricultural products, processed foods and fuel. Hawaii also exports services—transportation, business services and the use of capital owned by Hawaii residents and exports to visitors.

The sources of information include the Waterborne Commerce publication cited above, and various publications of the Hawaii Department of Business and Economic Development, and Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Unilateral transfers to persons in Hawaii from outside the State are payments for which no good or service is exchanged. This information is available from *Annual Economic Review.*

The final expenditure is transfers from Federal Government in Washington, D.C. It is the balancing item in the Federal Government sector and is discussed therein. As was discussed above, some activities of the Federal Government are "external" if expenditures in Hawaii exceed revenues collected here and it is this shortfall that is considered an export.

TABLE 6-1 SUMMARY OF EXTERNAL ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL IMPORTS[1]	688.0	840.0	1,151.5	2,041.6
2	RECEIPTS FROM HAWAII'S IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	589.1	754.1	1,088.1	1,961.0
3	MERCHANDISE IMPORTS, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN	459.2	587.2	785.7	1,431.5
4	Domestic	425.8	540.3	689.0	1,256.8
5	Foreign	33.4	46.9	96.8	174.7
6	SERVICES AND INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS	104.3	133.3	248.7	412.4
7	OUT-OF-STATE EXPENDITURES OF HAWAII RESIDENTS	25.6	33.6	53.7	117.2
8	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS (FROM HAWAII) TO PERSONS	12.6	11.6	11.8	23.5
9	NET EXTERNAL ACCOUNT BALANCE[2]	86.4	74.4	51.5	57.1
10	TOTAL EXPORTS[1]	688.0	840.0	1,151.5	2,041.6
11	PAYMENTS FOR HAWAII'S EXPORTS OF GOODS & SERVICES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	419.8	511.2	747.4	1,293.4
12	MERCHANDISE EXPORTS	253.2	263.8	331.6	349.4
13	Primary[3]	227.0	235.9	289.1	304.8
14	Secondary[3]	20.8	23.0	18.9	31.3
15	Miscellaneous	5.4	4.9	23.5	13.3
16	SERVICES AND INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS	81.9	113.1	185.8	341.0
17	VISITOR AND CREW EXPENDITURES	84.7	134.2	230.0	603.0
18	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS (TO HAWAII)	16.4	34.4	12.6	15.0
19	TRANSFERS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.[4]	251.8	294.5	391.4	733.2

TABLE 6-1 SUMMARY OF EXTERNAL ACCOUNT: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
4,311.9	4,954.3	5,433.8	5,975.6	6,589.0	7,740.2	8,158.5	9,285.9	10,117.1	10,907.4	**11,453.2**	1
3,884.5	4,481.0	5,089.9	5,644.0	6,691.3	8,172.2	8,550.6	8,553.0	9,073.2	9,120.7	**9,711.8**	2
2,843.0	3,310.8	3,792.1	4,146.1	5,001.2	6,239.4	6,241.3	5,933.8	6,461.9	6,568.0	**6,981.2**	3
2,044.8	2,488.8	2,885.1	3,140.9	3,897.0	4,779.7	4,716.1	4,700.3	5,096.3	5,309.4	**5,564.2**	4
798.2	822.0	907.1	1,005.2	1,104.3	1,459.7	1,525.2	1,233.5	1,365.5	1,258.6	**1,417.0**	5
913.3	1,034.3	1,150.6	1,331.6	1,502.1	1,727.7	2,091.5	2,326.7	2,340.0	2,265.3	**2,428.6**	6
128.2	135.8	147.2	166.2	187.9	205.2	217.8	292.5	271.3	287.3	**302.0**	7
32.8	33.3	38.3	49.6	49.4	55.2	60.7	64.2	68.5	72.9	**77.5**	8
394.5	440.0	305.6	282.1	-151.6	-487.2	-452.8	668.7	975.3	1,713.8	**1,663.8**	9
4,311.9	4,954.3	5,433.8	5,975.6	6,589.0	7,740.2	8,158.5	9,285.9	10,117.1	10,907.4	**11,453.2**	10
2,893.7	3,348.4	3,721.9	4,296.5	4,985.4	5,975.2	6,172.5	6,856.3	7,347.5	8,142.0	**8,449.0**	11
844.7	903.6	938.4	1,044.7	1,182.3	1,569.2	1,289.2	1,333.4	1,440.7	1,419.8	**1,336.3**	12
471.3	348.7	316.4	415.1	502.3	758.8	530.8	495.2	592.3	571.2	**480.4**	13
50.7	61.4	81.8	94.9	103.5	141.8	163.4	154.5	139.9	142.2	**149.0**	14
322.7	493.5	540.2	534.7	576.6	668.5	594.9	683.8	708.5	706.4	**706.9**	15
680.6	798.0	922.9	1,094.4	1,254.5	1,504.6	1,668.3	1,807.9	1,918.8	2,122.1	**2,208.7**	16
1,368.4	1,646.8	1,860.6	2,157.4	2,548.6	2,901.4	3,215.0	3,715.0	3,988.0	4,600.0	**4,904.0**	17
26.2	27.5	24.6	25.7	30.7	32.7	35.7	36.8	39.0	41.5	**44.1**	18
1,392.0	1,578.3	1,687.2	1,653.4	1,572.9	1,732.4	1,950.3	2,392.8	2,730.6	2,723.9	**2,960.1**	19

TABLE 6-2. IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES BY HAWAII: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL IMPORTS[2]	688.0	840.0	1,151.5	2,041.6
2	RECEIPTS FROM HAWAII'S IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	589.1	754.1	1,088.1	1,961.0
3	MERCHANDISE IMPORTS, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN	459.2	587.2	785.7	1,431.5
4	Domestic Imports, Total	425.8	540.3	689.0	1,256.8
5	Domestic Imports, Waterborne	340.0	452.7	600.4	1,172.5
6	Farm Products	21.2	15.7	22.8	21.0
7	Processed Foods and Feeds	47.8	64.5	90.3	153.3
8	Fuels and Petroleum Products	36.0	39.8	26.2	69.6
9	Metallic Ores and Metal Products	26.8	39.0	53.7	68.3
10	Pulp, Paper, and Paper Products	9.6	7.6	19.6	87.8
11	Non-Metallic Products and Minerals	10.9	12.7	7.2	26.0
12	Lumber, Forest, and Wood Products	16.8	14.7	18.8	20.7
13	Chemicals and Products	19.5	23.0	40.6	73.8
14	Machinery	71.2	82.1	82.1	154.6
15	Transportation Equipment	22.6	78.0	94.5	189.3
16	Manufactured Goods	27.2	44.1	102.0	153.1
17	Miscellaneous and Containerized Cargo	30.4	31.6	42.7	155.0
18	Domestic Imports, Airborne	85.8	87.6	88.6	84.3
19	Foreign Imports, Total[3]	33.4	46.9	96.8	174.7
20	Farm Products	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.7
21	Processed Foods and Feeds	7.9	11.4	16.5	29.2
22	Fuels and Petroleum Products	8.5	6.9	42.4	44.6
23	Metallic Ores and Metal Products	1.5	5.7	10.5	21.4
24	Pulp, Paper, and Paper Products	1.6	3.6	3.0	5.5
25	Non-Metallic Products and Minerals	0.5	1.3	1.6	4.3
26	Lumber, Forest, and Wood Products	2.0	3.3	2.9	4.0
27	Chemicals and Products	1.9	2.3	1.8	3.1
28	Machinery	0.3	1.6	3.2	9.9
29	Transportation Equipment	4.5	4.2	5.5	24.6
30	Manufactured Goods	4.1	6.3	8.6	24.1
31	Miscellaneous and Containerized Cargo	0.3	0.2	0.4	2.1
32	SERVICES AND INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS	104.3	133.3	248.7	412.4
33	Transportation Services	34.6	47.0	71.3	95.4
34	Miscellaneous Business Services	29.2	36.4	57.5	88.0
35	Income from Investments	40.6	49.9	119.9	229.0
36	Private	34.9	41.2	106.8	204.2
37	State and Local Governments	5.6	8.7	13.2	24.7
38	OUT-OF-STATE EXPENDITURES BY HAWAII RESIDENTS	25.6	33.6	53.7	117.2
39	Travel	NA	NA	NA	84.1
40	Education	NA	NA	NA	33.0
41	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS (FROM HAWAII) TO PERSONS	12.6	11.6	11.8	23.5
42	NET EXTERNAL ACCOUNT BALANCE[4]	86.4	74.4	51.5	57.1

TABLE 6-2. IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES BY HAWAII: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
4,311.9	4,954.3	5,433.8	5,975.6	6,589.0	7,740.2	8,158.5	9,285.9	10,117.1	10,907.4	**11,453.2**	1
3,884.5	4,481.0	5,089.9	5,644.0	6,691.3	8,172.2	8,550.6	8,553.0	9,073.2	9,120.7	**9,711.8**	2
2,843.0	3,310.8	3,792.1	4,146.1	5,001.2	6,239.4	6,241.3	5,933.8	6,461.9	6,568.0	**6,981.2**	3
2,044.8	2,488.8	2,885.1	3,140.9	3,897.0	4,779.7	4,716.1	4,700.3	5,096.3	5,309.4	**5,564.2**	4
1,872.8	2,269.2	2,648.3	2,890.0	3,636.9	4,577.8	4,500.2	4,478.8	4,856.6	5,047.9	**5,290.2**	5
35.1	36.6	42.5	37.5	41.6	43.7	49.4	54.9	56.1	52.6	**0.0**	6
326.7	302.9	359.1	412.0	435.7	498.6	489.8	513.1	523.9	587.5	**0.0**	7
163.7	295.6	309.0	345.1	716.9	1,013.9	1,125.4	1,316.0	1,436.2	1,550.0	**0.0**	8
87.6	119.1	150.3	156.9	176.9	190.2	182.2	150.8	195.6	197.5	**0.0**	9
120.6	145.2	132.1	128.5	137.5	199.6	207.2	187.2	190.7	221.9	**0.0**	10
83.7	81.3	116.4	127.0	148.4	240.1	187.1	150.0	158.1	149.0	**0.0**	11
35.7	53.2	68.0	61.7	57.6	72.0	60.5	55.9	74.2	94.3	**0.0**	12
135.4	136.2	150.3	161.8	180.8	209.2	189.1	182.5	163.1	181.9	**0.0**	13
212.1	200.6	212.2	198.6	239.0	281.5	209.2	137.7	129.0	144.7	**0.0**	14
174.6	291.0	357.5	317.9	357.6	282.0	286.1	275.6	346.5	393.6	**0.0**	15
245.0	280.6	336.0	351.5	396.6	472.1	453.2	380.6	405.9	385.8	**0.0**	16
252.6	326.9	414.9	591.2	748.3	1,075.0	1,061.0	1,074.7	1,177.4	1,089.3	**0.0**	17
172.0	219.5	236.8	251.0	260.1	201.9	215.9	221.5	239.7	261.5	**274.0**	18
798.2	822.0	907.1	1,005.2	1,104.3	1,459.7	1,525.2	1,233.5	1,365.5	1,258.6	**1,417.0**	19
1.2	0.7	2.6	1.0	1.4	4.7	4.6	4.7	5.7	27.0	**22.4**	20
42.6	48.5	48.0	65.5	83.3	83.9	89.2	84.0	87.8	70.0	**68.8**	21
555.8	538.1	589.6	558.4	597.6	933.7	1,005.6	676.9	778.2	519.5	**581.7**	22
36.1	25.0	31.7	29.7	49.4	42.2	45.5	34.9	43.6	45.3	**35.0**	23
3.5	10.5	8.5	10.7	10.7	13.5	15.1	17.2	13.5	18.9	**14.6**	24
5.3	6.6	7.8	11.1	16.9	27.1	22.8	21.2	18.2	17.6	**21.8**	25
3.6	4.0	5.0	6.8	7.0	6.6	4.4	6.3	5.7	6.0	**6.5**	26
11.7	11.4	11.3	14.5	14.7	16.5	19.5	18.5	11.6	10.3	**17.8**	27
22.5	33.3	40.9	47.2	43.6	52.5	46.6	56.1	66.9	140.4	**84.9**	28
48.0	53.9	70.8	99.8	107.1	142.2	115.9	134.2	171.4	217.3	**253.9**	29
64.5	84.2	90.7	143.8	152.9	127.2	148.1	154.3	142.1	167.1	**179.3**	30
3.5	5.8	0.2	16.6	19.6	9.7	7.9	25.2	21.0	19.2	**130.4**	31
913.3	1,034.3	1,150.6	1,331.6	1,502.1	1,727.7	2,091.5	2,326.7	2,340.0	2,265.3	**2,428.6**	32
166.5	197.1	204.9	212.7	231.5	243.2	365.4	451.0	354.6	388.3	**388.3**	33
215.7	235.8	266.8	331.1	363.6	405.9	451.2	433.4	462.6	496.4	**531.9**	34
531.1	601.4	678.9	787.8	907.0	1,078.5	1,274.9	1,442.2	1,522.8	1,380.7	**1,508.5**	35
482.7	540.9	607.3	709.1	822.2	985.7	1,170.2	1,321.5	1,392.0	1,262.1	**1,378.9**	36
48.4	60.5	71.6	78.7	84.8	92.8	104.7	120.8	130.8	118.6	**129.6**	37
128.2	135.8	147.2	166.2	187.9	205.2	217.8	292.5	271.3	287.3	**302.0**	38
84.8	95.4	98.6	113.8	128.0	138.1	141.8	206.8	177.4	0.0	**0.0**	39
43.4	40.5	48.6	52.4	60.0	67.1	76.0	85.7	94.0	0.0	**0.0**	40
32.8	33.3	38.3	49.6	49.4	55.2	60.7	64.2	68.5	72.9	**77.5**	41
394.5	440.0	305.6	282.1	-151.6	-487.2	-452.8	668.7	975.3	1,713.8	**1,663.8**	42

TABLE 6-3. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES BY HAWAII: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	TOTAL EXPORTS[1]	688.0	840.0	1,151.5	2,041.6
2	PAYMENTS FOR HAWAII'S EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES, GROSS STATE PRODUCT	419.8	511.2	747.4	1,293.4
3	MERCHANDISE EXPORTS	253.2	263.8	331.6	349.4
4	Primary[2]	227.0	235.9	289.1	304.8
5	Sugar and Molasses	118.3	122.9	167.1	188.3
6	Sugar	NA	NA	NA	181.3
7	Molasses	NA	NA	NA	7.0
8	Pineapple	108.7	113.0	122.0	116.5
9	Fresh	NA	NA	NA	3.0
10	Canned	NA	NA	NA	113.6
11	Secondary[2]	20.8	23.0	18.9	31.3
12	Garments	NA	NA	NA	12.8
13	Canned Tuna	NA	NA	NA	8.8
14	Flowers	NA	NA	NA	2.5
15	Papayas	NA	NA	NA	1.6
16	Macadamia Nuts	NA	NA	NA	1.3
17	Coffee	NA	NA	NA	0.7
18	Other Agriculture[3]	NA	NA	NA	0.7
19	Scrap Metal	NA	NA	NA	2.9
20	Miscellaneous	5.4	4.9	23.5	13.3
21	Other Processed Foods and Feeds[4]	NA	NA	NA	NA
22	Fuels and Petroleum Products	NA	NA	NA	NA
23	Other Products[5]	NA	NA	NA	NA
24	SERVICES & INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS	81.9	113.1	185.8	341.0
25	Transportation Services	47.5	57.2	64.1	124.8
26	Miscellaneous Business Services	3.4	3.9	6.3	12.2
27	Income from Investments	30.9	52.0	115.4	204.0
28	Private	30.5	51.2	114.0	201.4
29	Local Government Bonds	0.5	0.8	1.5	2.7
30	VISITOR AND CREW EXPENDITURES[6]	84.7	134.2	230.0	603.0
31	Visitors	83.0	131.0	225.0	595.0
32	Crew (Airline and Ship)	1.7	3.2	5.0	8.0
33	UNILATERAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS (TO HAWAII) TO PERSONS	16.4	34.4	12.6	15.0
34	TRANSFERS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.[7]	251.8	294.5	391.4	733.2

TABLE 6-3. EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES BY HAWAII: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
4,311.9	4,954.3	5,433.8	5,975.6	6,589.0	7,740.2	8,158.5	9,285.9	10,117.1	10,907.4	**11,453.2**	1
2,893.7	3,348.4	3,721.9	4,296.5	4,985.4	5,975.2	6,172.5	6,856.3	7,347.5	8,142.0	**8,449.0**	2
844.7	903.6	938.4	1,044.7	1,182.3	1,569.2	1,289.2	1,333.4	1,440.7	1,419.8	**1,336.3**	3
471.3	348.7	316.4	415.1	502.3	758.8	530.8	495.2	592.3	571.2	**480.4**	4
335.8	246.9	194.7	266.9	323.9	548.1	331.6	307.9	385.9	351.5	**302.3**	5
318.7	230.8	186.8	251.8	294.6	515.2	314.0	297.4	364.8	337.4	**294.4**	6
17.1	16.2	7.9	15.1	29.3	32.9	17.6	10.5	21.1	14.1	**7.9**	7
135.6	101.8	121.7	148.2	178.3	210.8	199.2	187.3	206.4	219.7	**178.2**	8
7.6	10.7	15.6	22.3	22.3	25.1	35.5	39.6	40.4	40.4	**43.7**	9
127.9	91.2	106.2	125.8	156.0	185.7	163.7	147.7	166.0	179.3	**134.5**	10
50.7	61.4	81.8	94.9	103.5	141.8	163.4	154.5	139.9	142.2	**149.0**	11
20.4	22.7	24.1	21.9	23.9	31.6	44.6	38.4	29.5	30.5	**33.6**	12
11.7	16.1	24.3	28.5	29.2	40.6	36.7	32.8	28.9	25.0	**21.1**	13
5.4	6.5	7.2	10.4	11.9	14.1	16.0	17.9	22.0	21.6	**24.3**	14
4.5	4.5	5.9	6.2	8.7	9.4	12.2	10.9	10.9	9.0	**6.1**	15
2.0	4.4	5.4	7.6	11.5	17.0	18.7	19.2	16.8	17.4	**19.4**	16
0.7	0.1	6.1	5.6	3.2	12.5	9.2	13.4	7.5	12.7	**16.7**	17
1.7	2.3	3.5	8.7	8.5	7.4	11.9	11.9	13.1	14.2	**16.9**	18
4.3	4.8	5.3	5.9	6.6	9.3	14.3	10.1	11.2	11.8	**11.0**	19
322.7	493.5	540.2	534.7	576.6	668.5	594.9	683.8	708.5	706.4	**706.9**	20
NA	20.7	30.5	17.3	24.0	23.1	23.7	22.0	23.2	23.0	**23.0**	21
102.0	105.7	116.9	125.8	108.2	113.6	138.2	165.1	161.7	158.3	**155.1**	22
NA	367.1	392.8	391.7	444.4	531.8	433.0	496.6	523.6	525.1	**528.8**	23
680.6	798.0	922.9	1,094.4	1,254.5	1,504.6	1,668.3	1,807.9	1,918.8	2,122.1	**2,208.7**	24
257.5	283.2	323.5	362.3	500.4	625.3	673.7	640.4	606.8	664.4	**664.4**	25
31.5	34.9	37.1	52.2	54.4	68.2	70.9	74.9	84.4	90.2	**96.3**	26
391.7	479.9	562.3	679.9	699.7	811.2	923.7	1,092.6	1,227.6	1,367.5	**1,447.9**	27
385.4	473.5	554.9	670.5	687.5	794.7	902.1	1,069.3	1,204.6	1,341.9	**1,420.8**	28
6.3	6.4	7.4	9.4	12.1	16.5	21.6	23.4	23.0	25.6	**27.1**	29
1,368.4	1,646.8	1,860.6	2,157.4	2,548.6	2,901.4	3,215.0	3,715.0	3,988.0	4,600.0	**4,904.0**	30
1,360.0	1,640.0	1,852.8	2,146.0	2,537.0	2,888.2	3,200.0	3,700.0	3,974.0	4,582.0	**4,884.0**	31
8.4	6.8	7.8	11.4	11.6	13.2	15.0	15.0	14.0	18.0	**20.0**	32
26.2	27.5	24.6	25.7	30.7	32.7	35.7	36.8	39.0	41.5	**44.1**	33
1,392.0	1,578.3	1,687.2	1,653.4	1,572.9	1,732.4	1,950.3	2,392.8	2,730.6	2,723.9	**2,960.1**	34

TABLE 6-4. VISITORS' PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1958	1960	1965	1970
1	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES[1]	84.7	134.2	230.0	603.0
2	FOOD AND TOBACCO	36.4	57.6	95.2	223.8
3	FOOD PURCHASED FOR OFF-PREMISE CONSUMPTION (n.d.)	7.8	12.8	13.0	34.0
4	PURCHASED MEALS AND BEVERAGES (n.d.)	27.7	43.5	80.7	184.4
5	TOBACCO PRODUCTS (n.d.)	0.8	1.3	1.6	5.4
6	ADDENDA: FOOD EXCLUDING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (n.d.)	27.7	43.4	72.0	170.9
7	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (n.d.)	7.9	12.9	21.6	47.5
8	CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES, AND JEWELRY	11.8	18.7	30.7	85.9
9	SHOES AND OTHER FOOTWEAR (n.d.)	0.4	0.7	1.2	3.3
10	CLOTHING ACCESSORIES EXCEPT FOOTWEAR	10.5	16.6	27.2	74.9
11	Women's and Children's (n.d.)	6.8	10.8	17.8	47.5
12	Men's and Boys' (n.d.)	3.7	5.8	9.4	27.4
13	GARMENT REPAIR, CLEANING, AND LAUNDERING (s.)	*	*	0.5	1.4
14	JEWELRY AND WATCHES (d.)	0.9	1.5	1.8	6.3
15	PERSONAL CARE	1.9	3.0	2.8	6.0
16	TOILET ARTICLES AND PREPARATIONS (n.d.)	1.1	1.7	0.7	2.1
17	BARBER, BEAUTY SHOPS, AND BATHS (s.)	0.8	1.2	2.1	3.9
18	HOUSING — OTHER (s.)	21.5	34.1	64.4	173.7
19	HOUSEHOLD OPERATION	2.6	4.2	5.9	20.1
20	FURNITURE, INCLUDING BEDS (d.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	CHINAWARE, TABLEWARE, AND UTENSILS (d.)	1.0	1.6	1.5	5.4
22	OTHER DURABLE HOUSE FURNISHINGS (d.)	1.4	2.3	2.0	7.5
23	SEMI-DURABLE HOUSE FURNISHINGS (n.d.)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7
24	HOUSEHOLD CLEANING SUPPLIES (n.d.)	*	*	0.8	2.5
25	STATIONERY AND WRITING SUPPLIES (n.d.)	*	*	0.6	1.6
26	TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH (s.)	*	*	0.3	1.0
27	OTHER (s.)	*	*	0.5	1.3
28	MEDICAL CARE EXPENSES	1.1	1.8	1.6	4.8
29	DRUG PREPARATIONS AND SUNDRIES (n.d.)	1.1	1.7	0.7	2.1
30	OPTHALMIC PRODUCTS AND ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCES (d.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
31	PHYSICIANS (s.)	*	*	0.5	1.4
32	DENTISTS (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
33	PRIVATELY CONTROLLED HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS (s.)	*	*	0.5	1.4
34	TRANSPORTATION	5.0	7.9	19.8	53.4
35	USER-OPERATED TRANSPORTATION	1.2	1.8	6.3	22.2
36	Auto Repair, Washing, Parking, and Rentals (s.)	0.8	1.3	3.6	13.3
37	Gasoline and Oil (n.d.)	0.3	0.5	2.7	8.9
38	PURCHASED LOCAL TRANSPORTATION	0.7	1.1	5.1	12.5
39	Transit Systems (s.)	0.3	0.5	0.8	2.1
40	Taxicabs (s.)	0.4	0.7	4.3	10.4
41	PURCHASED INTERCITY TRANSPORTATION	3.1	5.0	8.5	18.7
42	Airline (s.)	3.1	5.0	8.5	18.7
43	Other (s.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
44	RECREATION	4.4	7.1	9.5	35.4
45	BOOKS AND MAPS (d.)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8
46	MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND SHEET MUSIC (n.d.)	*	*	0.1	0.3
47	NON-DURABLE TOYS AND SPORT SUPPLIES (n.d.)	0.9	1.4	1.7	3.4
48	DURABLE TOYS AND SPORTS EQUIPMENT (d.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
49	RADIOS, TV, RECORDS, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (d.)	*	0.1	0.2	0.7
50	FLOWERS, SEEDS, AND POTTED PLANTS (n.d.)	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.5
51	ADMISSIONS TO SPECIFIED SPECTATOR AMUSEMENTS (s.)	0.2	0.4	1.3	4.9
52	Motion Picture Theaters (s.)	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.9
53	Legitimate Theaters, Operas, and Entertainment of Non-Profit Institutions (except Athletic) (s.)	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.8
54	Spectator Sports (s.)	*	*	*	0.1
55	COMMERCIAL PARTICIPANT AMUSEMENTS (s.)	2.2	3.6	4.2	21.3
56	OTHER (s.)	0.8	1.3	1.4	2.4
57	RELIGIOUS AND WELFARE ACTIVITIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
58	ADDENDA: TOTAL DURABLES (d.)	3.4	5.5	5.8	20.7
59	TOTAL NON-DURABLES (n.d.)	50.9	80.7	131.6	325.0
60	TOTAL SERVICES (s.)	30.4	48.1	92.7	257.2

TABLE 6-4. VISITORS' PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURES: 1958, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	LINE
1,368.4	1,646.8	1,860.6	2,157.4	2,548.6	2,901.4	3,215.0	3,715.0	3,988.0	4,600.0	**4,904.0**	1
451.8	531.9	587.3	650.4	734.6	793.8	876.6	1,006.0	1,072.5	1,237.2	**1,321.9**	2
82.1	103.9	123.3	135.3	160.3	170.9	186.5	204.7	208.7	240.8	**258.8**	3
352.8	405.4	436.5	489.7	549.2	603.5	668.5	778.1	840.6	969.6	**1,033.8**	4
17.0	22.6	27.5	25.3	25.2	19.5	21.7	23.2	23.2	26.8	**29.4**	5
355.8	418.1	459.2	517.9	599.9	654.8	722.8	830.7	886.6	1,022.8	**1,092.2**	6
79.1	91.3	100.6	107.2	109.5	119.6	132.1	152.1	162.7	187.6	**200.3**	7
198.7	232.5	255.4	297.0	360.0	409.4	444.3	493.7	510.2	588.5	**628.8**	8
6.8	7.6	7.9	8.8	9.6	10.4	12.9	16.5	19.6	22.6	**23.9**	9
171.0	199.3	217.5	249.1	297.0	333.0	355.7	389.6	395.9	456.6	**487.4**	10
105.6	123.2	134.6	151.3	177.1	194.8	214.0	241.5	253.5	292.4	**311.9**	11
65.4	76.1	82.9	97.7	119.9	138.3	141.7	148.1	142.4	164.2	**175.5**	12
3.4	4.1	4.8	4.4	3.8	2.6	3.2	3.7	4.3	5.0	**5.3**	13
17.4	21.6	25.3	34.7	49.7	63.4	72.5	83.8	90.4	104.3	**112.2**	14
11.9	14.7	17.0	19.5	23.9	26.0	30.5	35.3	38.5	44.4	**47.8**	15
5.2	6.4	7.3	10.6	15.7	20.3	24.0	28.0	30.9	35.6	**38.3**	16
6.7	8.2	9.7	8.9	8.3	5.7	6.5	7.2	7.6	8.7	**9.4**	17
399.7	477.9	536.7	643.9	751.2	888.2	979.4	1,158.6	1,269.2	1,463.7	**1,552.5**	18
59.3	76.7	92.6	102.2	120.7	129.0	147.1	165.4	173.9	200.6	**216.6**	19
0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	4.7	10.5	13.0	15.9	18.3	21.1	**23.1**	20
17.5	23.7	29.6	30.7	36.3	35.9	39.8	42.6	42.2	48.7	**52.9**	21
21.9	27.2	31.9	33.4	37.1	37.0	44.6	53.8	60.6	69.9	**75.0**	22
2.3	3.1	4.1	4.8	6.9	7.8	9.2	10.3	10.9	12.5	**13.7**	23
6.3	7.7	8.9	8.5	7.8	6.3	4.9	2.9	0.5	0.6	**0.6**	24
4.2	5.3	6.1	6.6	7.5	7.9	8.6	9.4	9.5	11.0	**11.8**	25
3.0	4.1	5.0	5.5	6.9	7.4	8.0	8.4	8.2	9.5	**10.2**	26
4.0	5.6	7.0	9.0	13.4	16.2	19.0	22.1	23.7	27.3	**29.5**	27
12.0	14.7	16.8	18.7	22.0	23.3	25.1	27.5	27.9	32.2	**34.5**	28
5.2	6.4	7.3	8.7	10.9	12.7	15.2	18.4	20.9	24.1	**25.8**	29
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	30
3.4	4.1	4.8	4.6	5.0	4.1	4.6	5.7	6.1	7.0	**7.5**	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	32
3.4	4.1	4.8	5.1	5.6	5.6	4.6	3.0	1.0	1.1	**1.2**	33
131.4	166.2	196.8	226.7	275.1	314.7	345.4	393.6	415.7	479.5	**510.7**	34
56.9	63.6	66.1	83.6	101.4	125.3	139.7	170.1	190.4	219.6	**231.5**	35
34.8	38.5	39.6	47.5	54.5	64.6	72.5	88.5	99.6	114.9	**121.0**	36
22.2	25.0	26.5	36.1	46.9	60.8	67.3	81.6	90.8	104.7	**110.4**	37
26.5	31.8	36.0	39.0	40.8	42.9	45.7	53.2	56.8	65.5	**69.2**	38
4.7	5.6	6.4	7.5	8.6	9.8	10.4	12.2	13.1	15.1	**16.0**	39
21.9	26.2	29.6	31.6	32.2	33.2	35.3	41.0	43.7	50.4	**53.2**	40
47.9	70.8	94.7	104.1	132.9	146.5	159.9	170.4	168.5	194.4	**210.0**	41
46.9	69.0	91.9	104.1	132.9	146.5	159.9	170.4	168.5	194.4	**210.0**	42
1.0	1.8	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	43
103.6	132.2	158.0	197.6	259.2	312.8	362.8	431.7	477.6	550.9	**588.1**	44
2.5	3.0	3.1	6.5	11.5	16.5	20.7	26.5	30.8	35.6	**38.0**	45
0.8	1.0	1.1	3.1	6.0	9.2	8.6	8.1	6.6	7.6	**8.1**	46
7.9	12.4	17.0	20.4	28.8	33.1	37.2	39.3	39.1	45.1	**48.9**	47
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.1	**1.2**	48
1.6	2.0	2.1	3.9	6.5	9.3	9.8	10.2	9.9	11.4	**12.2**	49
4.0	4.6	5.3	7.9	12.2	16.3	17.5	18.5	17.8	20.5	**22.3**	50
15.1	20.1	25.3	24.8	24.7	21.6	23.6	26.8	28.6	33.0	**35.2**	51
4.8	5.6	6.3	8.2	10.9	13.0	12.4	12.0	10.4	12.0	**12.8**	52
10.0	14.2	18.3	16.1	13.5	8.5	11.3	14.8	18.2	21.0	**22.4**	53
0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	**0.0**	54
66.4	80.0	90.7	114.0	143.7	176.0	204.3	251.5	285.8	329.6	**349.3**	55
5.3	9.2	13.4	16.3	24.9	28.9	39.4	49.4	58.0	66.9	**72.8**	56
0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.9	4.1	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.0	**3.2**	57
60.9	77.4	92.1	113.6	146.8	174.4	202.1	234.3	253.1	292.1	**314.5**	58
687.9	810.7	896.2	1,015.0	1,183.7	1,311.6	1,437.6	1,628.7	1,714.8	1,978.2	**2,113.2**	59
619.6	758.7	872.3	1,028.8	1,218.1	1,415.4	1,575.4	1,852.1	2,020.0	2,329.7	**2,476.2**	60

TABLE 6-5. MERCHANDISE IMPORTS, DOMESTIC: 1976 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

LINE	CLASSIFICATION	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	198
1	TOTAL, DOMESTIC	2,488.8	2,885.1	3,140.9	3,897.0	4,779.7	4,716.1	4,700.3	5,096.3	5,309.4	**5,564.**
2	DOMESTIC IMPORTS, WATERBORNE[1]	2,269.2	2,648.3	2,890.0	3,636.9	4,577.8	4,500.2	4,478.8	4,856.6	5,047.9	**5,290.**
3	FARM PRODUCTS	36.6	42.5	37.5	41.6	43.7	49.4	54.9	56.1	52.6	**50.**
4	Fresh Fruits	18.2	26.3	17.0	17.2	18.0	23.9	14.9	18.3	14.7	**15.**
5	Fresh Vegetables	8.3	9.0	13.2	13.3	14.3	16.8	34.2	32.2	33.4	**30.**
6	Other Farm Products	10.2	7.2	7.4	11.0	11.4	8.8	5.8	5.6	4.4	**4.**
7	PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	302.9	359.1	412.0	435.7	498.6	489.8	513.1	523.9	587.5	**596.**
8	Meat and Poultry	54.6	68.7	93.0	100.6	103.8	104.9	121.8	118.3	157.2	**167.**
9	Fruits and Vegetables	48.0	59.4	53.7	77.7	87.3	71.4	80.1	80.4	81.1	**82.**
10	Processed Grain	14.2	15.9	41.9	18.5	25.7	22.7	21.7	23.4	22.8	**24.**
11	Groceries	88.8	84.2	87.6	72.0	81.6	86.5	83.7	92.0	90.1	**97.**
12	Dairy Products	10.7	12.5	16.3	14.9	13.8	13.2	17.0	16.1	23.0	**25.**
13	Alcoholic Beverages	72.0	102.7	104.0	111.4	140.2	134.1	136.5	140.9	159.2	**143.**
14	Other	14.6	15.8	15.7	40.6	46.2	57.1	52.2	52.8	54.0	**55.**
15	FUELS AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	295.6	309.0	345.1	716.9	1,013.9	1,125.4	1,316.0	1,436.2	1,550.0	**1390.**
16	Crude Petroleum	4.6	2.2	93.8	410.5	644.0	758.2	691.5	619.1	865.5	**825.**
17	Gasoline	43.7	67.6	43.4	23.7	48.4	70.2	33.0	33.5	0.0	**0.**
18	Jet Fuel	52.4	33.1	18.0	41.1	37.6	167.0	28.7	164.5	128.6	**97.**
19	Residual Fuel	152.5	165.7	171.1	166.4	179.8	35.0	373.4	525.8	518.2	**397.**
20	Other	42.4	40.5	18.8	75.3	102.0	94.9	189.5	93.3	37.8	**70.**
21	METALLIC ORES AND METAL PRODUCTS	119.1	150.3	156.9	176.9	190.2	182.2	150.8	195.6	197.5	**231.**
22	Ferrous and Non-Ferrous	64.9	66.9	75.3	78.1	79.8	78.6	41.8	35.1	37.0	**31.**
23	Fabricated Metal Products	54.2	83.4	81.6	98.8	110.3	103.6	109.0	160.5	160.5	**200.**
24	PULP, PAPER, AND PAPER PRODUCTS	145.2	132.1	128.5	137.5	199.6	207.2	187.2	190.7	221.9	**199.**
25	Pulp and Paper	126.7	113.8	108.8	114.4	179.1	180.4	158.3	165.4	200.4	**171.**
26	Printed Matter	18.4	18.3	19.7	23.1	20.5	26.8	28.8	25.3	21.5	**27.**
27	NON-METAL MINERALS AND PRODUCTS	81.3	116.4	127.0	148.4	240.1	187.1	150.0	158.1	149.0	**154.**
28	Glass Products	9.3	12.0	13.5	13.7	15.4	18.5	16.5	15.7	13.7	**10.**
29	Other	71.9	104.8	113.5	134.7	224.7	168.6	133.5	142.3	135.3	**143.**
30	LUMBER, FOREST, AND WOOD PRODUCTS	53.2	68.0	61.7	57.6	72.0	60.5	55.9	74.2	94.3	**96.**
31	Lumber and Timber	35.4	37.1	37.1	40.4	55.6	47.2	37.2	56.5	72.3	**64.**
32	Wood Manufactures	17.7	30.9	22.6	17.2	16.4	13.3	16.7	17.8	22.0	**31.**
33	CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS	136.2	150.3	161.8	180.8	209.2	189.1	182.5	163.1	181.9	**203.**
34	Agriculture Chemicals	8.1	6.5	7.8	9.5	14.9	13.8	13.9	9.9	11.6	**10.**
35	Basic and Industrial Chemicals	55.0	64.3	66.4	72.6	73.8	44.6	23.3	22.4	37.3	**31.**
36	Soaps and Emollients	26.1	27.8	27.8	30.6	41.2	46.3	45.0	45.4	47.6	**45.**
37	Drugs	18.3	20.6	24.5	27.2	32.1	40.8	34.5	14.4	9.2	**29.**
38	Other	28.7	31.0	35.4	40.9	47.1	43.6	65.8	71.1	74.2	**86.**
37	MACHINERY	200.6	212.2	198.6	237.0	281.5	209.2	137.7	129.0	144.7	**150.**
40	Machinery, Except Electrical	44.4	46.4	45.7	60.4	81.7	79.1	81.3	76.4	79.6	**82.**
41	Electrical	156.3	165.8	152.9	178.6	199.8	130.1	56.3	52.5	65.0	**68.**
42	TRANSPORTATION	291.0	357.5	317.9	357.6	282.0	286.1	275.6	346.5	373.6	**459.**
43	Motor Vehicle Equipment	268.3	350.0	308.8	348.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	267.7	339.2	385.1	**451.**
44	Other Transport	22.7	7.6	9.2	8.9	8.7	9.1	7.9	7.3	8.5	**7.**
45	MANUFACTURED GOODS	280.6	336.0	351.5	396.6	472.1	453.2	380.6	405.9	385.8	**334.**
46	Textiles	26.7	29.7	31.2	40.8	35.8	37.9	33.9	38.3	33.3	**28.**
47	Rubber	19.9	24.0	25.3	26.9	39.1	38.9	34.5	32.3	38.0	**31.**
48	Furniture and Fixtures	52.6	55.2	59.4	54.4	81.3	84.0	113.6	110.4	115.6	**1063.**
49	Tobacco Products	18.6	21.3	25.2	21.1	19.2	24.5	34.2	29.2	32.5	**30.**
50	Miscellaneous Manufactures	162.7	205.8	210.4	253.4	296.7	267.9	164.4	[illegible]	166.4	**138.**
51	MISCELLANEOUS AND CONTAINERIZED CARGO	326.9	414.9	591.2	748.3	1,075.0	1,061.0	1,074.7	1,177.4	1,089.3	**1424.**
52	DOMESTIC IMPORTS, AIRBORNE	219.5	236.8	251.0	260.1	201.9	215.9	221.5	239.7	261.5	**274.**

BEST
AVAILABLE COPY

BLE 6-6. MERCHANDISE IMPORTS, FOREIGN: 1976 TO 1985

(In millions of current dollars)

NE CLASSIFICATION	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	**1985**
TOTAL, FOREIGN	822.0	907.1	1,005.2	1,104.3	1,459.7	1,525.2	1,233.5	1,365.5	1,258.6	**1,417.0**
FARM PRODUCTS	0.7	2.6	1.0	1.4	4.7	4.6	4.7	5.7	27.0	**22.4**
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	48.5	48.0	65.5	83.3	83.9	89.2	84.0	87.8	70.0	**68.8**
FRESH AND PREPARED FISH	14.2	12.4	23.8	29.0	34.1	34.6	24.5	23.3	23.5	**23.0**
MEAT AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	10.7	9.2	11.8	15.5	8.5	13.4	15.3	13.7	16.9	**14.6**
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.9	7.5	6.2	5.2	5.7	5.9	4.8	4.4	0.5	**1.7**
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	10.9	12.9	15.6	22.3	24.2	23.5	22.2	24.7	26.5	**20.8**
GROCERIES AND OTHERS	8.8	6.0	8.2	11.3	11.4	11.8	17.2	21.7	2.5	**8.8**
FUELS AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	538.1	589.6	558.4	597.6	933.7	1,005.6	676.9	778.2	519.5	**581.7**
CRUDE PETROLEUM	481.7	530.4	504.2	551.1	847.0	869.0	650.2	749.0	494.7	**564.4**
REFINED PETROLEUM	56.3	59.2	54.2	46.5	86.7	136.6	26.6	29.2	NA	**2.6**
OTHER PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	24.8	**14.7**
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	25.0	31.7	29.7	49.4	42.2	45.5	34.9	43.6	45.3	**35.0**
IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTS	17.2	22.2	20.2	30.5	32.8	39.0	24.1	31.8	33.7	**23.2**
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	7.4	9.0	9.0	16.5	4.8	3.4	9.6	7.3	9.3	**10.8**
OTHERS	0.4	0.5	0.5	2.4	4.6	3.2	1.2	4.5	2.2	**1.0**
PULP, PAPER, AND PAPER PRODUCTS	10.5	8.5	10.7	10.7	13.5	15.1	17.2	13.5	18.9	**14.6**
NON-METALLIC MINERALS AND PRODUCTS	6.6	7.8	11.1	16.9	27.1	22.8	21.2	18.2	17.6	**21.8**
LUMBER, FOREST, AND WOOD PRODUCTS	4.0	5.0	6.8	7.0	6.6	4.4	6.3	5.7	6.0	**6.5**
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	11.4	11.3	14.5	14.7	16.5	19.5	18.5	11.6	10.3	**17.8**
FERTILIZERS	5.2	5.0	5.9	3.9	5.6	5.4	5.5	3.1	0.1	**4.5**
OTHER CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	6.2	6.3	8.7	10.8	10.9	14.1	13.0	8.5	10.1	**13.3**
MACHINERY	33.3	40.9	47.2	43.6	52.5	46.6	56.1	66.9	140.4	**84.9**
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	4.9	5.7	19.0	15.7	19.8	13.4	21.8	12.0	14.5	**26.9**
ELECTRICAL	28.4	35.3	28.2	27.9	32.6	33.2	34.3	54.9	125.9	**58.0**
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	53.9	70.8	99.8	107.1	142.2	115.9	134.2	171.4	217.3	**253.9**
MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	52.5	68.0	95.4	100.9	139.7	110.1	130.4	163.2	207.2	**249.8**
OTHER TRANSPORT	1.5	2.8	4.3	6.2	2.5	5.9	3.9	8.2	10.1	**4.0**
MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS	84.2	90.7	143.8	152.9	127.2	148.1	154.3	142.1	167.1	**179.3**
LEATHER, RUBBER, AND PLASTICS	6.9	6.6	11.8	19.6	17.2	20.2	11.9	13.4	13.8	**13.5**
TEXTILES AND APPAREL	17.3	16.8	24.7	28.8	27.4	28.2	42.3	27.0	32.0	**35.8**
INSTRUMENTS AND PHOTO EQUIPMENT	23.6	23.7	51.1	39.1	18.3	21.4	28.9	21.8	20.2	**23.4**
JEWELRY	NA	NA	NA	NA	23.4	24.4	25.6	26.7	36.0	**42.2**
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES	36.5	43.6	56.4	65.3	40.9	53.9	45.6	53.1	65.1	**64.3**
MISCELLANEOUS AND CONTAINERIZED CARGO	5.8	0.2	16.6	19.6	9.7	7.9	25.2	21.0	19.2	**130.4**

BEST
AVAILABLE COPY

FOOTNOTES TO EXTERNAL ACCOUNT TABLES

Table 6-1.

[1] Seen from the perspective of a non-resident; income is earned by non-resident for Hawaii's imports of goods and services; expenditures are made by a non-resident for Hawaii's exports of goods and services.

[2] This is the balancing or "residual" item between total exports and the sum of receipts from Hawaii's imports and unilateral transfer payments to persons.

[3] Indicates the relative importance; primary includes sugar, fresh and processed pineapple; secondary includes garments, canned tuna, flowers, papaya, macadamia nuts, coffee, other agriculture and scrap metal. Greater detail may be found in Table 6-3.

[4] Is the balancing item in the Federal Government Account between Federal Government Expenditures in Hawaii and Federal tax and non-tax revenues from Hawaii. It is assumed to be transferred from the central government.

Table 6-2.

[1] Detailed data for 1958 domestic imports were not available and detailed estimates are based on 1959 distribution applied to the 1958 total.

[2] Seen from the perspective of a non-resident; income is earned by a non-resident for Hawaii's imports of goods and services. Greater detail for Domestic Imports 1976 to 1985 may be found in Table 6-5, and in Table 6-6 for Foreign imports.

[3] Airborne domestic imports, 1976 to 1985, were estimated using value per ton results from selected, generally high valued categories from estimates of waterborne imports plus information about air-flown fresh agricultural products.

[4] Not differentiated between waterborne and airborne. Greater detail for 1976 to 1985 may be found in Table 6-6.

[5] Is the balancing item or "residual" between total exports and the sum of receipts from Hawaii's imports and unilateral transfer payments to persons.

Table 6-3.

[1] Seen from the perspective of a non-resident; expenditures are made by a non-resident for Hawaii's exports of goods and services.

[2] Indicates the relative importance.

[3] Includes ginger root, meat, live animals and seed corn.

[4] Includes fish, milk products, grains, feeds and oils.

[5] Includes chemicals, rubber products, lumber, pulp and paper, metal and metal products, and mechanical, electrical, and transportation machinery.

[6] Greater detail may be found in Table 6-4.

[7] Is the balancing item in the Federal Government Account between Federal Government Expenditures in Hawaii and Federal tax and non-tax revenues from Hawaii. It is assumed to be transferred from the central government.

Table 6-4.

[1] Total visitor personal consumption expenditures for 1958 to 1985 (line 1) are final; detailed visitor personal consumption expenditures by type (lines 2 through 55) are subject to revision for 1984 and 1985.

Note: Consumer durable goods are designated (d.), nondurable goods (n.d.), and services (s).

Table 6-5.

[1] Estimates are preliminary for 1985. Domestic Imports, Waterborne detail are based on adjusted Corps of Engineers tonnage data.

Table 6-6.

[1] After 1979, foreign imports are "Imports for Consumption" rather than "General Imports."

GLOSSARY

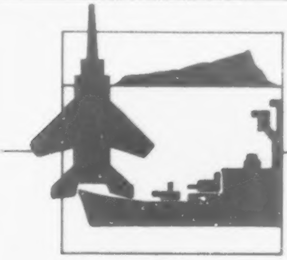
REFERENCES

GROSS STATE PRODUCT

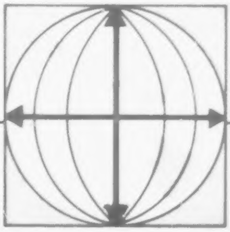
PERSONAL ACCOUNT

SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

GLOSSARY

BEA—Is the abbreviation used for U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

BLS—Is the abbreviation used for U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Business Transfer Payments—Those made by the business sector to persons for which no goods or services are provided in exchange. Major items included are corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions, consumer bad debts, and personal injury payments by business to persons other than employees. Estimates of unrecovered cash and capital assets, and cash prizes are also included.

Capital Consumption Allowances—Consist of depreciation; capital outlays charged to current expense and accidental damage to fixed capital.

CETA—Comprehensive Employment and Training Act grants made by the Federal Government to State and local governments. In GSPA's State and Local Government Account, the wages and salaries paid to persons in this program are considered "other current expenditures" as these persons are outside the civil service personnel administration.

Change in Inventories—Represents the change in the value of goods held by the business sector (valued in current period prices) compared to the previous year. An inventory increase is regarded as an investment because it represents production of the current period, even though that production is not sold by the end of the period. Change in inventories would be positive if either the value increased due to a greater quantity of equal-price goods held or due to a greater price on equal-quantity goods.

Charges Against Gross State Product (GSP)—Comprises the current dollar value of all goods and services produced by Hawaii in a given calendar year, as measured by the flow of incomes to the factors of production that are responsible for this output. It is the sum of compensation of employees, proprietors' income, rental income, corporate profits before taxes, net interest, business transfer payments, indirect business taxes less subsidies, and capital consumption allowances.

Compensation of Employees—Includes wage and salary payments before deductions, the employers' contributions on the employees' behalf to government-sponsored retirement, and to private health and welfare funds.

Constant Dollars—Estimates the value of a transaction after adjusting for inflation. All estimates are in 1982 dollars.

Corporate Profits—Is the before tax difference between corporate receipts and allowable deductions. It is the sum of State and Federal corporate profits tax, dividends, and undistributed profits.

CPI—Is the abbreviation used for Consumers' Price Index.

Defense Expenditures—Includes all expenditures by the U.S. Government in Hawaii for National Defense. It includes compensation of civilian and military employees of the Department of Defense and other defense expenditures (e.g., construction).

Depreciation—Measures the wear and tear and obsolescence of fixed capital, based on accounting principles and practices used for tax purposes. Ideally, this estimate would be based on economic rather than accounting depreciation to reflect the re-sale value of such capital.

Discrepancy and Omissions—Is the balancing item between Gross State Product estimated as the sum of Charges (incomes) or of Expenditures. It may be positive (if Expenditures are less than Charges) or negative (if Expenditures are greater than Charges). It has no economic significance.

Disposable Income—Measures that component of personal income that is available, after payment of Federal, State and local personal taxes, for personal outlays or personal savings.

Domestic Imports—Includes those goods Hawaii imports from the Mainland (e.g., automobiles, food products, etc.), either by surface shipment (waterborne) or by air.

Durable Goods, Consumers'—Includes consumer items with a normal life expectancy of three years or more, such as automobiles, furniture, and household appliances.

Economic-Functional Expenditure Classification, State and Local—Government expenditures are broken down by purpose for which these expenditures are made (e.g., general government, education, recreation, etc.).

Education, State and Local—Expenditures for the operation and the planning, construction, improvement, and maintenance of public school facilities and grounds. This includes the university system, secondary and elementary schools, adult education, vocational and special education programs. Act 97 passed by the Legislature in 1965 transferred these functions from the county level to the State government. However, the counties operate and maintain a bus transportation service for student excursions and field trips.

Employers' Contributions for Social Insurance—Composed of employers' contributions on behalf of their employees to State and Federal Government programs. It is a component of Supplements to Wages and Salaries. The State programs include the employees' retirement system (operated by the State, and open to State and county employees), and Workers' Compensation. The Federal programs include OASDHI (social security) and the employees' retirement system. Unemployment Insurance is a joint Federal-State program, but following the National Income and Product Accounts' conventions, it is defined here as a Federal Program.

Expenditures on Gross State Product—Comprises the value of the purchase of goods and services by persons and State and local and Federal governments, gross private domestic investment (including the change in inventories), and net exports (exports of goods and services less imports).

External Account—Depicts all transactions between Hawaii residents (whether persons, businesses, or governments) and non-residents. These transactions may take place in Hawaii (visitor expenditures, sale of fuel to trans-Pacific airlines) or on the Mainland (domestic) or foreign countries.

Federal Employees' Retirement—Composed of employers' and personal contributions to the Federal employees' retirement fund.

Federal Government Account—Records the economic activity of U.S. Government agencies in Hawaii. It is considered separately from the State and local government as it has different sources of income, responsibilities, and policy-making centers.

Federal Tax and Non-Tax Revenues—Is the total of Federal taxes and other revenues collected each fiscal year less refunds paid during that period; the data are then converted to calendar year.

Fixed Investment—Measures additions to and replacement of private capital through acquisitions of nonresidential structures and private producers' durable equipment and residential structures.

Foreign Travel and Other, Net—Is calculated as the difference between out-of-State travel of Hawaii residents, and visitors and crew expenditures in Hawaii. Due to the relatively large expenditures of visitors, it is negative throughout the 1958 to 1985 period.

General Government, State and Local—Includes activities or expenditures of the Legislative and Judicial branches, and some functions of the Executive branch of government. This function includes expenditures for staff agencies such as the accounting office, budget office, purchasing office, tax office, and data processing. Act 97 passed by the Legislature in 1965 transferred the administration and operation of the district courts from the counties to the State government.

GNP—Is the abbreviation used for Gross National Product.

Government Enterprise—Is a government-owned and operated water supply, electric light and power, gas supply, transit system, military exchange system, or postal system which obtains at least 50 percent of its operating revenues from user charges. Under this definition, the only State and local enterprise is water supply, and Federal enterprises are military exchanges and the U.S. Postal Service.

Government Interest, Net—Estimates the difference between interest earned by State and local and Federal Governments for funds held by financial institutions, etc., and the interest paid by government for the use of borrowed funds. It is assumed that all Federal Government interest is earned by the central government, and therefore, none is earned in Hawaii.

Grants-in-aid to State and Local Government, by Federal—Are Federal grants-in-aid payments to State and county governments including general revenue sharing, aid for defense, public welfare, education, highways, medical care, air transportation, housing and community development, agriculture, administration of employment security, and other purposes.

Gross Investment—Are the total transactions in the Savings and Investment Account as measured on the expenditure side. It includes gross private domestic investment (fixed investment and change in inventories), discrepancy and omissions, and net external investment.

Gross Savings—Are the total transactions in the Savings and Investment Account as measured on the income side. It includes personal saving , undistributed profits, capital consumption allowances, and State and local government surplus or deficit.

GSP—Is the abbreviation used for Gross State Product. It represents the value of final goods and services produced in a state economy.

GSPA or GSP—Is the abbreviation used for Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts.

Health, State and Local—Are activities or expenditures by government for public health services, excluding hospital care. This governmental function includes such aspects of public health care as communicable disease control, health centers, clinics, and laboratory services.

Implicit Price Deflator, GSP—Is the indicator of price change for Gross State Product (GSP), and is the ratio of GSP in current prices to GSP in constant prices. It is the weighted average of the price indices used to deflate the components of GSP expenditures in the current period. All expenditures are valued in prices of the base year, 1982, to obtain the constant dollar GSP. Similar deflators are calculated for components of GSP.

Indirect Business Tax, Federal—includes alcohol, tobacco, stamp, manufacturers', retailers', and miscellaneous Federal excise taxes as well as customs collections. All taxes are net funds made during the year. The data are published by fiscal year but converted to calendar year.

Indirect Business Tax and Non-Tax, State and Local—Consists of those tax payments paid by business, other than employers' contributions for social insurance and corporate profits taxes. Excise taxes and real property taxes paid by businesses are the principal types of indirect taxes. Hawaii's Income and Product Accounts, by definition, consider all property taxes as indirect business tax. Indirect business non-tax payments consist of those amounts of money paid by business that are for licenses, permits, royalties, and concessions. The data are published by fiscal year but converted to calendar year.

Interest Paid by Consumers to Business—Estimates the payments to financial institutions or retailers for the privilege of buying on credit. It includes interest on purchases of consumer durables such as automobiles and household appliances, or general purchases made with bank charge cards. It does not include interest on mortgages or home improvements which are considered business interest.

Merchandise Imports or Exports—Includes foreign and domestic farm products, processed foods and feeds, petroleum, metallic, non-metallic, paper, and chemical products, machinery, and manufactured goods, whether they are transported by sea or air. An estimate is made of containerized cargo for which no itemization is available.

Miscellaneous Exports—Are those products exported by Hawaii that are not historically of primary or secondary importance; including refined oil products.

Miscellaneous (Expenditures or Revenues), State and Local—Are all transactions which are not classified elsewhere in any specific government function. This governmental function includes such activities as airports, harbor facilities, housing and urban renewal, training grants through CETA, economic opportunity grants, revenue sharing, economic development and assistance, mass transit and planning grants, and motor pool operations.

Net Exports—Is calculated as the difference between the value of exports of goods and services and the value of imports of goods and services. Imports are excluded here from the computation of Expenditures on Gross State Product because they were included in the purchase of the end-user (e.g., a Japanese automobile is included in personal consumption expenditures if purchased by a household, and in State and local government expenditures if purchased for use by a State agency).

Net External Account Balance—Is the balancing item in the External Account, and is on the Imports side. It is calculated as the difference between Total Exports (exports of goods and services, unilateral transfer payments to persons outside Hawaii, and transfers from Federal Government in Washington, D.C.) and estimated Imports (imports of goods and services and unilateral transfers to persons in Hawaii).

Net Interest Income—Measures the excess of interest payments made by the domestic business account over its interest receipts from the Personal Account, plus net interest received from abroad. In addition to monetary interest flows, net interest includes flows of interest in kind (imputed interest). Interest paid by one individual to another is a transaction within the personal account and has no effect on the overall interest payments or receipts of the account.

Net Interest Paid, Federal—Is the estimate of interest on savings bonds paid by the Federal Government to residents of Hawaii, assumed to be paid to households exclusively.

Net Interest Paid, State and Local—Consists of interest payments, less any interest income, for the use of borrowed money. It includes interest paid and earned by government enterprises (water supply) and other government.

Net State Product—Is Gross State Product (GSP) less capital consumption allowances. It is perhaps, a better measure of new production than GSP as it excludes the replacement of worn-out or obsolete capital.

Net Transfers from Federal Government in Washington, D.C.—Is the difference between Federal Tax and Non-Tax Revenues collected in Hawaii, and Total Expenditures by the Federal Government in Hawaii (purchases of goods and services, transfers to persons, grants-in-aid to State and local government, net interest paid, and subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises). It is assumed to be transferred from the central government.

New Private Construction Authorizations—Include the estimated cost of construction plus the value of equipment generally considered to be an integral part of the structure and included in the contract price, including architectural and engineering expenses, and "in-house work." In earlier Hawaii Income and Product Accounts, this was used as the estimate of Investment in residential and nonresidential structures. In this update, structures are estimated by an improved method, and this table is presented for user's information.

NIPA—Is the abbreviation used for the (U.S. Department of Commerce) National Income and Product Accounts.

Non-Defense Expenditures—Includes all expenditures by the U.S. Government in Hawaii other than those for National Defense. It includes compensation of civilian employees and other expenditures, and by such agencies as Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, Federal Aviation Agency, and Federal Communications Commission.

Non-Durable Goods, Consumers'—Are personal items which generally last for only a short time (three years or less), such as food, beverages, clothing, shoes, and gasoline.

Nonprofit Institutions—Provide services primarily to persons (e.g., hospitals, schools) and are included in the Personal Account, with detail as to their transactions with business, government, and external sectors provided, as available.

Non-Taxes—Includes those revenues of State and local goverments from licenses, permits, rents and royalties.

OASDHI—Is an estimate of contributions to the Federal Government Old-Age, Survivors' Disability, and Health Insurance (Social Security) program. It includes those contributions made by an employer on employee's behalf, payments by employed persons themselves, and payments by the self-employed.

Operating Expenditures (of government enterprises)—Includes the wages and salaries and other current expenditures (e.g., electricity, gasoline, etc.) of county water supply; and the compensation of employees, and other current expenditures of the U.S. Postal Service and military exchange system in Hawaii. Capital expenditures are included in miscellaneous expenditures of other government.

Operating Revenues (of government enterprises)—Includes receipts from sale of services by county water supply and U.S. Postal Service; and the sales of goods and services by the military exchange system in Hawaii.

Other Expenditures or Receipts—Are those expenditures or receipts to the State and local government which are not included in the Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts' definition of income from current production. They include intergovernmental transfers between the State and counties, land and bond principal.

Other Government—Indicates all interest paid or received by State and local government excluding government enterprises (i.e., water supply) and social insurance funds (i.e., State retirement).

Other Labor Income—Includes such items as employer payments for private pension, health and welfare funds, compensation for injuries, directors' fees (and, until 1976 National Income and Product Accounts revisions, pay of military reserves which are now included in wages and salaries).

Other Taxes—Includes State and local government revenues from personal taxes (delinquent, and motor vehicle weight) and indirect business taxes (franchise, gate, conveyance, insurance companies, motor vehicle weight, public service companies, and public utilities).

Out-of-State Expenditures by Hawaii Residents—Includes those Mainland and foreign purchases of travel (air fare, hotels, meals, etc.) and education of Hawaii residents.

Payments for Hawaii's Exports of Goods and Services—Are payments for the sales of goods and services made to the Hawaiian economy by non-residents. It includes merchandise exports at free alongside ship price, ocean and air fares, insurance, profits earned by Hawaiian business firms operating abroad, earnings received from Hawaiian assets abroad, and visitor and crew expenditures within the State.

PCE—Is the abbreviation used for Personal Consumption Expenditures.

Personal Account—Records the economic activity of persons, nonprofit institutions, associations, and clubs as income receivers or purchasers of goods and services, and as savers.

Personal Consumption Expenditures—Reflect the market value of the goods and services purchased by individuals and nonprofit institutions, or acquired by them as income-in-kind in the State of Hawaii; out-of-State expenditures of Hawaii residents are then added, and expenditures of visitors and airline crews are subtracted. The rental value of owner-occupied dwellings is included, but not the purchases of dwellings. Purchases are recorded at cost to consumers, including excise or sales taxes, and in full at the time of purchase, whether made with cash or credit. The nonprofit institutions included are those rendering services primarily to individuals. It corresponds to the "net personal consumption expenditures" item of previous Hawaii's Income and Expenditure Accounts studies.

Personal Consumption Expenditures in Hawaii—Corresponds to the "personal consumption expenditures" items of previous Hawaii's Income and Expenditure Accounts studies. It estimates the sales of goods and services (by civilian and military establishments) within the State without distinction as to whether the purchaser is a Hawaii resident or visitor.

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance—Estimates that component of income that is withheld from employees' paychecks and deposited on their behalf in government-sponsored social insurance programs (e.g., State retirement, OASDHI, Federal retirement).

Personal Income—Is that received by all individuals in the (Hawaiian) economy from all sources. It is made up of wages and salaries, other labor income, and the difference between transfer payments and personal contributions for social insurance (OASDHI and other State and local, and Federal government programs).

Personal Interest Income—Is the sum of all interest earned by Hawaii residents whether from business, government, or out-of-State sources.

Personal outlays—Includes personal consumption expenditures (on goods and services), interest paid to business, and unilateral transfers to persons outside Hawaii.

Personal Savings—Includes current savings of individuals (including the savings of sole proprietorships and partnerships), nonprofit institutions and private, personal, health, welfare and trust funds. These savings may be in the form of cash, deposits, security holdings, indebtedness, reserves in life insurance and mutual savings institutions, net investments of unincorporated enterprises, and acquisition of real property net depreciation. It is the balancing item in the Personal Account.

Personal Tax Payments, Federal—Are tax payments by persons, net of refunds, that are not chargeable to business expenses, and include individual income, estate, and gift taxes.

Personal Tax and Non-Tax Payments, State and Local—Are the taxes levied on personal income or personal property for support of government and public services net of refunds. Personal non-tax payments are those required of any individual who receives or abuses certain governmental services or public privileges which are subject to government authority or regulation. Personal non-tax payments by individuals are fees (e.g., examination fees), permits (e.g., fishing permit), fines (e.g., traffic tickets), and licenses (e.g., vehicle licenses). By definition, real property tax is included in indirect business tax.

PPI—Is the abbreviation used for Producers' Price Index.

Price Indices—Are ratios of the value of a basket of goods and services at current prices to the value of identical items at the constant prices of a fixed year (for GSPA and NIPA…1982). It expresses the average price level of the current year as a percent of prices in the fixed year. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is the most widely used.

Primary Exports—Estimates the value of those historically important agricultural products exported by Hawaii to the Mainland or to foreign countries. It includes sugar, molasses, fresh and processed pineapple.

Private Health, Dental, and Life Insurance—Estimates the employers' payment of premiums made on the employees' behalf and is considered as a component of other labor income.

Private Producers' Durable Equipment—Includes furniture and fixtures, cutlery and hand tools, various types of machinery, transportation equipment, and instruments with an average life exceeding one year that were acquired by the ultimate business user, including those for replacement.

Proprietors' Income—Measures the earnings of unincorporated businesses, proprietorships, partnerships, and producers' cooperatives—from their current business operations. It includes both farm and nonfarm businesses, but excludes capital gains and losses.

Public Safety, State and Local—Are activities related to the protection of people and property. Public-safety consists of police protection, fire protection, National Guard, protective inspection (regulatory), corrections and flood control.

Public Welfare, State and Local—Are activities which assist and support indigent persons contingent upon their needs. This function contains the general administration costs for such programs as health care, public welfare, and welfare administration. Payments remitted directly to vendors for medical care costs are included in public welfare. Cash payments to persons estimated under transfer payments to persons are "general assistance."

Purchase from Business—Includes the expenditures of State and local government for other than compensation of employees. It includes other current expenditures, equipment, and construction.

Purchases of Goods and Services, Federal—Covers military pay (including dependent allotments and income in kind), food and clothing furnished free, civilian pay (except for pay of employees of govermental enterprises—postal service and military exchanges), and the purchase of durable and non-durable goods and contractual services, including construction. Operating expenditures of governmental enterprises and purchases of land are excluded.

Purchases of Goods and Services, State and Local—Are final purchases of goods and services, and consist of compensation of employees and purchases from businesses for other current expenditures, equipment, and construction. The purchase of land and repayment of bond principal are excluded, by definition.

READ—Is the abbreviation used for Hawaii Department of Business and Economic Development Research and Economic Analysis Division.

Receipts for Hawaii's Imports of Goods and Services—Includes out-of-State purchases made by Hawaii residents, and imported goods at free-on-board value, travel expenses, ocean freight and marine insurance, and income of the rest of the world on their investment in Hawaii. It excludes Federal Government imports of goods.

Recreation, State and Local—Are expenditures for activities such as golf courses, water safety, municipal parks, city zoo, botanic gardens, nurseries, auditoriums, and the design and construction of park facilities.

Rental Income of Persons—Consists of money earned by persons from others' use of their real property, such as a house, store, or farm. This category also includes imputed net rent of owner-occupants of non-farm dwellings, and royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. It does not include rent and royalties received by corporations and governments.

Sanitation and Waste, State and Local—Are activities involving the removal and disposal of waste matter. These activities include waste collection and disposal, also sewage collection and disposal.

Savings and Investment Account—Records the investment activities of business enterprises, of households in their capacity as homeowners, the net activities of external investors, and the surplus of State and local government.

Secondary Exports—Estimates the value of those products of secondary importance (to sugar and pineapple) exported by Hawaii to the Mainland and to foreign countries. It includes garments, canned tuna, flowers, macadamia nuts, coffee, papaya, other agricultural products, and other miscellaneous products.

Services—Are intangible commodities such as medical care, haircuts, and other personal care, railway, bus and air transportation, and the use of housing. Following the National Income and Product Accounts' convention, it is calculated as total services consumed in Hawaii (by residents and visitors) less foreign travel, net (out-of-State expenditures by Hawaii residents less visitor and crew expenditures in Hawaii). Note: This method distorts the expenditure patterns somewhat by considering all visitor expenditures as services since they also purchase food and clothing. The separate data for residents (Table 2-6) and visitors (Table 6-4) avoid this distortion.

Services, Exports—Estimates the value of those services (e.g., transportation and business services) that are exported by Hawaii to Mainland and foreign purchasers.

Services, Imports—Estimates the value of those services (transportation and business services) that are imported by Hawaii from the Mainland or foreign purchasers.

Services, in Hawaii—Estimates that component of personal consumption expenditures on services consumed in Hawaii. It is calculated as the sum of sales of services (by civilian and military establishments) without distinction as to whether the purchaser is a resident or visitor.

Social Insurance Funds or Programs—Estimates the revenues or payments by the various programs sponsored by State (e.g., State retirement) or Federal Government (e.g., OASDHI or Unemployment Insurance).

State and Local Government Account—Records the economic activity of the State of Hawaii and county governments.

State and Local Tax and Non-Tax Revenues—Is the sum of personal tax and non-tax payments, corporate profit taxes, indirect business tax less subsidies, and employers' and employees' contributions for social insurance.

State Income—Represents the aggregate earnings which arise from the current production of goods and services, inclusive of taxes on those earnings. This consists of compensation of employees, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, and corporate profits (corporate profits taxes, dividends, and undistributed profits), and net interest.

Total Revenues, GSPA—Estimates the total receipts of State and local government from taxes and nontaxes (personal, corporate, indirect business, and social insurance), and Federal grants-in-aid. To this total are added intergovernmental transfers between State and Counties, and other receipts (e.g., borrowing, sales of land or property) to equal Total Revenues.

Transfer Payments to Persons, Federal—Includes payments made by the Federal Government which do not provide any services or productive activity in exchange. Federal programs include Old Age and Survivors' benefits (OASDHI), unemployment insurance benefits, railroad retirement, military pensions, disability and retirement payments, military mustering-out payments, veterans' readjustment, and schooling allowance.

Transfer Payments to Persons, State and Local—Includes payments which do not provide any services or productive activity to government in exchange. State government transfer payments consist of employee retirement payments, general assistance (welfare), workers' compensation, and educational subsidies.

Undistributed Profits—Represents the profits (total corporate receipts less allowable deductions) of Hawaii corporations after State and Federal corporate profits taxes and dividends to shareholders have been paid.

Unemployment Insurance—Covers both civilian and military employees. It is a joint Federal-State social insurance program which has been defined in this study as a Federal program.

Unilateral Transfer Payments to Persons, Net—Estimates personal cash remittances going outside of Hawaii to the Mainland and foreign countries, less personal cash remittances to Hawaii from outsiders for which no goods or services are recorded in return, membership dues to organizations, and remittances of charitable and religious groups. Negative sign indicates that remittances to Hawaii were greater than those from Hawaii to outsiders. It is calculated as the difference between payments by Hawaii to the rest-of-the-world (an export) and payments to Hawaii by the rest-of-the-world (an import).

Utilities, State and Local—Is a municipally-owned and operated water supply, electric light and power, gas supply, or transit system which obtains at least 50 percent of its operating revenue from user charges. Other governmental enterprises are classified as general government activities such as port facilities (harbors), housing and redevelopment projects, airports, and other governmental enterprises which do not meet the above requirements of a governmental utility. In the Hawaii Gross State Product Accounts, the electric and gas utilities are privately owned and operated; the transit system obtains less than 50 percent of operating revenue from users and therefore only the county water supply systems are government enterprise utilities.

Visitor and Crew Expenditures— Estimates the purchases of goods and services of nonresidents of Hawaii in Hawaii.

Wages and Salaries—Are paid to employees in a given period of time, irrespective of when they are earned. These cover all employee earnings, including executive salaries and bonuses, commission, payments-in-kind, incentive payments, and tips.

Workers' Compensation—Is a State Government-sponsored social insuance program which covers employees' on-the-job injuries.

REFERENCES

Adair, Brian. "The Estimation of a State's Gross Product: A Procedure Applied to Texas Bureau of Business Research." The University of Texas at Austin: September, 1975.

Aloha Airlines. *Annual Report to the Stockholders,* Honolulu, Hawaii: 1968-1985.

Aloha United Way. *Hawaii Communications Directory.* Honolulu: 1976.

American Hospital Association. Hospitals, Annual Guide Issue of *Journal of American Hospital Association.* August 1969-1985.

Bank of Hawaii. *Hawaii Annual Economic Review.* Honolulu: 1968-1985.

Barnard, Jerald R. *Design and Use of Social Accounting Systems in State Development Planning.* Ames, Iowa: Bureau of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of Iowa, 1967.

Bishop Museum. "Bernice P. Bishop Museum Annual Report." Honolulu, Hawaii: 1969.

Board of Trustees, State of Hawaii Employees' Retirement System. *Employees' Retirement System of the State of Hawaii—Annual Report,* 1958-1985.

Catholic Press Association. *Catholic Press Directory.* 1969-1975.

Civil Aeronautics Board. *Annual Report of the Civil Aeronautics Board.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1983.

________. *Handbook of Airline Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1985.

Commerce Clearing House, Inc. *Hawaii's Tax Laws as Administered by the Dept. of Taxation.* Chicago, Illinois: 1968-1985.

Commodity Research Bureau. *Commodity Yearbook.* New York: 1969-1976.

Conference on Research in Income and Wealth. *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Vol. 38. The Measurement of Economic and Social Performance. New York: National Bureau of Economic Research, 1973.

________. *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Vol. 21. Regional Income. New York: National Bureau of Economic Research, 1957.

Czamanski, Stanislaw. *Regional Income and Product Accounts of Northeastern Nova Scotia.* Halifax, Canada: Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University, 1968.

________. *Structure of Nova Scotia Economy: Analysis of Income and Product Accounts.* Halifax, Canada: Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University, 1970.

Dodge, F. W. "Cooperative Report of Local Construction." Honolulu, Hawaii, various monthly reports.

Drug Topics. "Consumer Expenditure Study" September 1969, 1972, 1974, 1975.

Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget. *Standard Industrial Classification Manual.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1967, 1972, 1977.

Federal Communications Commission. *Statistics of Communication Common Carriers.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1980.

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. *Annual Report of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

________. *Assets and Liabilities.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

________. *Bank Operating Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco. *Western Economic Indicators* (bi-monthly).

Federal Reserve Board, Board of Governors. *Federal Reserve Bulletin.* Washington, D.C.: monthly.

First Hawaiian Bank, Research Division. *Economic Indicators Source Book.* Honolulu, Hawaii: 1971.

Goldberg, Kalman. "The Measurement and Allocation of Corporate Profits in Regional Sector Accounts," *Journal of Regional Science,* Vol. 8, 1968, pp. 159-163.

Graham, Robert E., Jr. "The View from Washington," *Growth and Change,* April, 1972.

________, and J. Thomas Romans. "Regional Economic Accounting in the U.S. Office of Business Economics—An Appraisal," *The Review of Income and Wealth,* November, 1971.

Harris, Kerr, Forster and Company. *Trends in the Hotel-Motel Business.* 1958-1985.

Hawaii Business Directory, 1972-1985.

Hawaii Business Publishing Company. *Hawaii Business,* monthly.

Hawaii Chamber of Commerce. *Facts and Figures.* Honolulu: 1971-1985.

________. "Imports." Honolulu: 1969-1978 (Computer print-out).

Hawaii, Department of Agriculture. *Statistics of Hawaiian Agriculture.* Honolulu: 1968-1985.

________, Market News Service. *Honolulu Unloads: Fresh Fruits and Vegetables.* Honolulu, thrice weekly: 1972-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Accounting and General Services. *Annual Financial Report of the State of Hawaii.* Honolulu: 1968-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Budget and Finance, records.

Hawaii, Department of Defense. *Annual Report,* 1978-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Education. Office of Instructional Services, records.

________. *Secondary Student Status Survey.* Honolulu: 1969-1975.

Hawaii (County), Department of Finance. *Financial Report of the County of Hawaii,* 1968-1977.

________. *Annual Financial Report of the County of Hawaii,* 1978-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Health. *Statistical Report.* Honolulu: 1969-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations. *Employment and Payrolls in Hawaii.* Honolulu: 1969-1985.

________. "ES-202, Report of Employment, Wages, and Contributions," Honolulu: quarterly.

________. *Unemployment Insurance Fact Book.* Honolulu: 1968, 1971, 1973, 1974, 1976-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Planning and Economic Development. *State of Hawaii Data Book.* Honolulu: 1971-1985.

________. Hawaii International Services Agency. *Hawaii's Foreign Trade 1973-1974.* Honolulu: 1975.

________. *Out-of-State Travel by Hawaii Residents.* Statistical Reports. Honolulu.

________. Unpublished quarterly reports from county boards of water supply.

Hawaii, Department of Regulatory Agencies. *Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner.* Honolulu: 1963-1985.

________, Bank Examination Division. *Annual Comparative Statement of the Condition of Commercial Banks.* Honolulu: 1969-1985.

________, ________. *Annual Comparative Statement of the Condition of Industrial Loans.* Honolulu: 1969-1985.

________, ________. *Annual Comparative Statement of the Condition of Savings and Loan Associations.* Honolulu: 1969-1985.

________. Honolulu, records.

Hawaii, Department of Taxation. *Annual Report.* Honolulu: 1969-1980.

________. *Hawaii Income Patterns: Corporations.* Honolulu: 1968-1977.

________. *Hawaii Income Patterns: Individuals.* Honolulu: 1968-1977.

________. *Hawaii Income Patterns: Sole Proprietorships.* Honolulu: 1967-1975.

________. *State Tax Collections and Distributions.* Honolulu: 1968-1985.

Hawaii, Department of Transportation, Airports Division. *Air Traffic Summary.* Honolulu: 1973-1985.

________, ________. *Auditor's Report.* Honolulu: 1973.

________, ________. *Interisland Revenue Passengers, Air Cargo and Air Mail Summary.* Honolulu: 1958-1972.

________, Harbors Division. "Report of Undocumented Vessel Registration." Honolulu: 1969-1976.

Hawaii. *The Multi-Year Program and Financial Plan and Executive Budget.* Honolulu: 1974.

Hawaii Newspaper Agency. *Continuing Home Audit.* Honolulu: 1971.

Hawaii Visitors Bureau. *Annual Research Report.* Honolulu: 1968-1985.

Hawaiian Airlines. *General Report to the Stockholders.* Honolulu: 1969-1985.

Hawaiian Telephone Company, Honolulu, records.

Henry, Mark S. "North Dakota's Gross State Product—Analysis and Estimates," *North Dakota Economic Studies,* No. 16, Bureau of Business and Economic Research, University of North Dakota: January 1977.

Hirsch, Werner Z. "Design and Use of Regional Accounts," *American Economic Review,* LII (May, 1962), pp. 365-373.

________ (ed.) *Design of Regional Accounts.* Baltimore, Maryland: Johns Hopkins Press: 1961.

________ (ed.) *Elements of Regional Accounts.* Baltimore, Maryland: Johns Hopkins Press, 1966.

________ (ed.). *Regional Accounts for Policy Decisions.* Baltimore, Maryland: Johns Hopkins Press, 1964.

Honolulu Board of Water Supply. *Annual Report and Statistical Summary.* Honolulu, Hawaii: 1969-1985.

Honolulu, Department of Auditoriums. Honolulu, Hawaii, records.

Honolulu, Department of Building. "Private Subdivisions—Construction Projects." Honolulu, Hawaii: 1958-1985.

Honolulu, Department of Finance. *Finance Director's Annual Financial Report.* Honolulu, Hawaii: 1968-1985.

Honolulu Gas Company. Honolulu, Hawaii, records.

Kauai (County), Department of Finance. *Auditor's Annual Report,* 1968.

________. *Finance Director's Annual Report,* 1969-1985.

Kendrick, John W. and C. Milton Jaycox. "The Concept and Estimation of Gross State Product," *Southern Economic Journal* (October, 1975): 153-168.

L'Esperance, W. L., G. Nestel, and D. Fromm. "Gross State Product and an Econometric Model of a State," *American Statistical Association Journal* (September, 1969): 787-807.

Lee, Edward J. Q. "Gross State Product Estimations—Methodologies by States," Hawaii Department of Planning and Economic Development . August 1977.

Maui (County), Department of Finance. *Finance Director's Annual Financial Reports,* 1968-1977.

________. *Financial Report of the County of Maui,* 1978-1985.

Niemi, A. W., Jr. "A Re-examination of the Kendrick-Jaycox Method of Estimating Gross State Product,' *Review of Regional Studies* (Spring 1972): 123-131.

Oshima, Harry et al. *Hawaii's Income and Expenditures 1958, 1959, and 1960.* Economic Research Center, University of Hawaii, Honolulu: 1965.

Polenske, Karen et al. *States Estimation of the Gross National Product 1947, 1958, 1963.* Lexington, Massachusetts: D. C. Heath and Company: 1972.

Publishers Weekly, weekly.

Ratajczak, Donald and Robert M. Williams. "The Case for a Gross State Product Series," *Growth and Change, A Journal of Regional Development,* April 1972.

Renshaw, Vernon. "Gross State Product: Comment," *Growth and Change,* October, 1975, pp. 43-46.

Rodgers, John M. *State Estimates of Outputs, Employment and Payrolls, 1947, 1958, 1963.* Lexington, Massachusetts: D. C. Heath and Company, 1972.

Ruggles, Richard and Nancy Ruggles. *Design of Economic Accounts.* New York: National Bureau of Economic Research, 1970.

Scheppich, Raymond C. Jr. *State Projections of the Gross National Product, 1970, 1980.* New York: D. C. Heath and Company, 1972.

Shang, Y. C., W. H. Albrecht, and G. Ifuku. *Hawaii's Income and Expenditure Accounts, 1958-1968.* Economic Research Center, University of Hawaii, Honolulu: 1970.

________, ________, W. Wan et al. *Hawaii's Income and Expenditures 1961-64, with Certain Revisions of Previous Estimates, 1958-60.* Economic Research Center, University of Hawaii, Honolulu: 1967.

Standard Rate and Data Service. *Consumer Magazine and Farm Publication Rates and Data,* monthly.

Supermarketing, "Annual Consumer Expenditure Study," 1969, 1972, 1975.

Trade Publishing Company. *Builder's Report Pacific.* Honolulu, Hawaii, weekly.

Turner, Keith and Vernon Renshaw. "A New Business Activity Index for Nebraska," Business Research Bulletin No. 73. Bureau of Business Research, University of Nebraska, Lincoln: 1972.

University of Alaska. *Review of Business and Economic Conditions,* "Estimates of Alaska Gross Product by Region, 1965-1973," March, 1975.

UCLA Business Forecast. "A Method for Estimating Gross State Product." Los Angeles: 1972.

U.S. Collector of Internal Revenue. *Annual Report of the Collector of Internal Revenue.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1957-1976.

U.S. Community Services Administration. *Federal Outlays in Hawaii.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1974, 1980.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service. *Dairy Market Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________. Economic Research Service. *Agricultural Outlook.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________, ________. *Farm Income State Estimates,* 1959-1972. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August, 1973.

________, ________. *Farm Income Situation.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1974.

________, ________. *Farm Income Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976, 1978.

________, ________. *Farm Income State Estimate, 1949-73,* FIS 224 Supplement, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September, 1974.

________, ________. *Feed Situation.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________, ________. *Livestock and Meat Statistics,* Statistical Bulletin No. 522. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

________, ________. *State Farm Income Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975.

________, Farmer Cooperative Service. "Estimated Cash Expenditure for Farm Production Supplies." Washington, D. C. (mimeograph).

________, *Statistical Reporting Service, Agricultural Prices.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________. *Agricultural Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1980.

U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers. *Waterborne Commerce of the Unites States,* Part 4, Pacific Coast, Alaska, and Hawaii. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1984.

________ , ________ . *Waterborne Commerce of the United States,* Inter- and Intra-State Supplement. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1974.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Annual Survey of Manufactures.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1978.

________ , ________ . *Census of Government.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1963, 1967, 1973, 1977.

________ , ________ . *Census of Housing, 1970.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973.

________ , ________ . *Census of Mineral Industries,* Pacific States Area Series. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972, 1977, 1982.

________ , ________ . *Census of Retail Trade.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, 1982.

________ , ________ . *Census of Retail Trade—Merchandise Line Sales.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, 1982.

________ , ________ . *Census of Selected Services.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, 1982.

________ , ________ . *Census of Transportation, Truck Inventory and Use Survey, Hawaii.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Officea, 1973.

________ , ________ . *Current Population Reports,* Series P-60. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

________ , ________ . *Governmental Finances.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

________ , ________ . *Highlights of U.S. Export and Import, FT 990.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________ , ________ . *State Government Finances.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1985.

________ , ________ . *Statistical Abstract of the United States.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

________ , ________ . *United States Census of Population: 1970.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

________ , ________ . *U.S. Exports, FT 455.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1985.

________ , ________ . *U.S General Imports, FT 150.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1985.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. General Imports and Imports for Consumption, 1A 253.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1958-1985.

________ , ________ . Unpublished *State Government Finances* worksheets (form BC-1136). 1970-1985.

________ . Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Business Statistics, 1975 and 1977.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976, 1978.

________ , ________ . "Description of Quarterly and Annual Estimates of Components of Personal Income." Washington, D.C.: July 1976 (mimeograph).

________ , ________ . *Dictionary of Economic and Statistical Terms.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

________ , ________ . (formerly Office of Business Economics). *Income of Hawaii.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1953.

________ , *Input-Output Structure of the U.S. Economy.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1967, 1972, 1977.

________ , ________ . (formerly Office of Business Economics). *National Income.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1956.

________ , ________ . *The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States, 1929-82.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1984.

________ , ________ . *A Summary Description of the Sources and Methods Used in Estimating County Personal Income, 1969-1983.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1985.

________ , ________ . *Survey of Current Business.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________ , ________ . *Survey of Current Business,* "County and Metropolitan Area Personal Income." Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April, 1975.

________ , ________ . *Survey of Current Business, National Income Issue,* Parts I and II. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 1976.

________ , ________ . *Survey of Current Business,* supplement, Personal Income by States Since 1929. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1956.

________ , ________ . "Table 15-000 Hawaii (05) Transfer Payments,' 1983 (Computer print-out)

________ , ________ . "Table 63—Hawaii, Income by Place of Work,' Washington, D.C., 1983. (Computer print-out)

________ , ________ . *U.S. Industrial Outlook*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1976, 1977, 1985.

________ , Office of Business Economics. Income and Output. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1958.

________ , ________ . *State Income Payments, 1929-37.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1939.

________ , ________ . *Survey of Current Business*, 50th Anniversary Issue. The Economic Accounts of the United States. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

________ , ________ . *U.S. Balance of Payments.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office.

U.S. Department of Health. Education and Welfare. *Digest of Educational Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1982.

________ , Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1984.

U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. *Consumer Expenditure Survey, 1960-61.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1964.

________ , ________ . *Consumer Expenditure Survey, 1972-73.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977 and 1980-82 in 1986.

________ , ________ . *Wholesale Price Index.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, monthly.

________ , Office of Labor Management and Welfare Pension Reports, records.

U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Agency. "Scope of General Aviation Activities Within the Hawaiian Islands." Honolulu: 1967, 1975, 1976.

________ , Federal Highway Administration. *Highway Statistics.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

U.S. Department of the Treasury. Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1957-1979.

________ , Internal Revenue Service. *Annual Report of the Commission of Internal Revenue.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1985.

________ , ________ . *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1973.

U.S. Office of Economic Opportunity. *Federal Outlays in Hawaii.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1969-1973.

U.S. Postal Service. *Annual Report of the Postmaster General.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968-1974.

White, Norman. "Estimates of Gross State Product for New Jersey, 1948-1969." New Jersey Department of Labor and Industry, Division of Planning and Research.

Wood, K.S. *Income and Product Accounts of Nova Scotia.* Halifax, Canada: Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University, 1970.

ERRATA: HAWAII'S GROSS STATE PRODUCT ACCOUNTS: 1958-85
Summary Estimates: 1986, 1987 and 1988

Table	Page	Line	Year	Change	
				From	To
1-A	9	29	1985	15,047.6	15,046.7
4-9		30	1981	557.1	554.7
			1982	575.6	573.0
			1983	622.1	620.1
			1984	663.5	661.4
			1985	685.8	683.6
		31	1981	50.8	53.2
			1982	50.9	53.5
			1983	52.2	54.2
			1984	54.0	56.1
			1985	56.4	58.6
4-11		22	1981	2.4	0
			1982	2.6	0
			1983	2.0	0
			1984	2.1	0
			1985	2.2	0
		23	1981	17.4	19.8
			1982	17.4	20.0
			1983	18.0	20.0
			1984	18.9	21.0
			1985	20.9	23.1
4-15		20	1981	1.7	0
			1982	1.9	0
			1983	2.0	0
			1984	2.1	0
			1985	2.2	0
		21	1981	0	1.7
			1982	0	1.9
			1983	0	2.0
			1984	0	2.1
			1985	0	2.2
6-2	159	6	1985	0	50.3
		7	1985	0	596.2
		8	1985	0	1,390.9
		9	1985	0	231.7
		10	1985	0	199.4
		11	1985	0	154.0
		12	1985	0	96.2
		13	1985	0	203.1
		14	1985	0	150.3
		15	1985	0	459.2
		16	1985	0	334.9
		17	1985	0	1,424.0
6-5	164	49	1984	373.6	393.6